

t*kFwå&edum,f
t*kFwådK&fygVdawmf
jrefrmjyef
quúedygwf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm or®morÁK'""ó /

1-yXryPÖmou

1-yXr okwfig;q,f

1-tm[kae,s0*f 1-yXr tm[kae,sokwf

1/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]&[ef;wkdY}}
[kac:awmfrl\?]]toQifbk&m;}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\ -

&[ef;wkdY
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xkdufwef\? {nfhonfwkdYtvkdYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kukdaomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&efxkdufwef\?
wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaomtvSLukd cHxkduf\?
vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg xkduf\? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rl
jyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsufpdjzifh
tqif;ukd jrifí 0rf;vnf;rom0rf;vnf;renf; owdçorÜZOfESifh
jynfhpHkonfjzpfí vspfvsl¹/₂lvsuf aeV

em;jzifh toHukd Mum;í/

ESmacgif;jzifh teHYukderf;í/

vQmjzifh t&omukd vsufí/

ukd,fjzifh tawGUTxdukd awGUxdí/

pdwfjzifh oabmw&m;ukd odí 0rf;vnf;rom
0rf;vnf;renf; owdçorÜZOfESifh jynfhpHkonfjzpfí
vspfvsl¹/₂lvsuf aeV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\
{nfhonfwkdYtvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kukdaomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\
wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLukd cHxkduf\
vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSgxkduf\? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf þw&m;awmfukd a[mawmfrl\
xkd&[ef;wkdYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;a[mawmfrlaom
w&m;awmfukd tvGefESpfvkdukefonfjzpfí
0rf;ajrmufpGm cH,IMuavukefownf;/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, tm[kae,sokwf

2/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefckd;zefqif;jcif;ukd NyD;apEkdif\? wpfa,mufwnf;
jzpfvsufvnf; trsm;jzpfoGm;Ekdif\? trsm;jzpfvsufvnf;
wpfa,mufwnf;jzpfvmEkdif\? (ukd,f)
xif&Sm;jzpfapEkdif\? (ukd,f) ukd aysmufuG,fapEkdif\?
eH&Hwpfzuf wHwkdif;wpfzuf awmifwpfzufokdY
rxdrNidbj aumif;uifü uJhokdY oGm;vmEkdif\? ajrÜvnf;
ikyfcif;ay:jcif;ukd a&ü uJhokdY jyKEdkif\? a&üvnf;
ruGJapbj ajrÜ uJhokdY oGm;vmEkdif\? aumif;uifü
xuf0,fzGJYacGvsuf tawmif&Sdaom iSufuJhokdY
oGm;Ekdif\? pokdY wefckd;BuD;ukefaom
pokdYtmEkabmfBuD;ukefaom pvaewkdYukdvnf;
vufjzifh oHk;oyf qkyfukdifEkdif\?
jA[®mhjynfwkdifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd pdwftvkdtwkdif;
jzpfapEkdifV (1)

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\ em;xuf omvGefaom
ewfem;ESifh wlaom em;]'dAÁaomw} jzifh ewfÜvnf;
jzpfukef vlÜvnf; jzpfukefaom a0;onfvnf; jzpfukef
eD;onfvnf; jzpfukefaom ESpfersKd;aom toHwkdYukd
Mum;EkdifV (2)

wpfyg;aom owå0g wpfyg;aom yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY\
pdwfudk rdrdpdwfjzifh ydkif;jcm;í od\
pGJrufjcif;]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]pGJrufjcif;]&m*}ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwf}}[k od\? pGJrufjcif;]&m*}uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]]pGJrufjcif;]&m*} uif;aom pdwf}}[k
od\? trsuf xGufjcif;]a'go} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwf}}[kod\? trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]]trsufxGufjcif;]a'go} uif;aompdwf}}[k
od\? awGa0jcif;]arm[]ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]awGa0jcif;]arm[]ESifh wuGjzpfaom

pdwf}}[k od\? awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom
pdwfudkvnf;]]awGa0jcif;]arm[] uif;aom pdwf}}[k
od\? usKHYaompdwfudkvnf;]]usKHYaom pdwf}}[k
od\? ysHUvGifhaom pdwfudkvnf;]]ysHUvGifhaom
pdwf}}[k od\? jrwfonfh tjzpfokdY
a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf}
pdwfudkvnf;]]jrwfonfhtjzpfokdY
a&mufaom]r[*³/₄Kwf} pdwf}}[k od\? jrwfonfh
tjzpfokdY ra&mufaompdwfudkvnf;]]jrwfonfh
tjzpfokdY ra&mufaom pdwf}}[k od\? omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} pdwfudkvnf;]]omvGefaom
w&m;&Sdaom]oOwå&} pdwf}}[k od\? omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]avmukwå&m}
pdwfudkvnf;]]omvGefaom
w&m;r&Sdaom]avmukwå&m} pdwf}}[k od\?
wnfMunfaom pdwfudkvnf;]]wnfMunfaompdwf}}[k
od\? rwnfMunfaom pdwfudkvnf;]]rwnfMunfaom
pdwf}}[k od\? (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufaom
pdwfudkvnf;]]vGwfajrmufaom pdwf}}[k od\?
rvGwfajrmufaom pdwfudkvnf;]]rvGwfajrmufaom
pdwf}}[k odV (3)

rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom b0udk
atmufarhEdkifV ponfum; tb,fenf; -

wpfb0udkvnf;aumif; ESpfb0wkdYudkvnf;aumif;/y/
pokdY tjcif;t&m (tjzpfoepf) ESifh wuGñTefjyzG,f
(trnftEG,f) ESifh wuG rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom
b0udk atmufarhEdkifV (4)

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K}
jzifh aoqJ owå0g jzpfqJ owå0g ,kwfaom owå0g
jrwfaom owå0g tqif;vSaomowå0g tqif;rvSaom owå0g
aumif;aom vm;&m&Sdaom owå0g raumif;aom

vm;&m&Sdaomowå0gwkdYudk jrif\?
uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfaom owå0gwkdYudk od\

]tcsif;wkdY powå0gwkdYonf udk,fjzifh jyKaom
raumif;aom tusifh]um,'kp½dkuf}? Elwfjzifh jyKaom
raumif;aom tusifh]0pD'kp½dkuf}? pdwfjzifh jyKaom
raumif;aom tusifh]raem'kp½dkuf} wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkukef\? t&d,myk*¾KdvfwkdYudk
pGyfpGJwwfukef\? rSm;aom t,l&Sdukef\? rSm;aom
t,ljzifh jyKtyfaom uH&Sdukef\? xkd (owå0g) wkdYonf
cE`mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m ysufpD;í
usa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JokdY a&mufukef\

tcsif;wkdY powå0gwkdYonfum; udk,fjzifh jyKaom
aumif;aom tusifh]um,okp½dkuf}? Elwfjzifh jyKaom
aumif;aom tusifh]0pDokp½dkuf}? pdwfjzifh jyKaom
aumif;aom tusifh]raemokp½dkuf} wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkukef\? t&d,myk*¾KdvfwkdYudk
rpGyfpGJwwfukef? rSefaom t,l&Sdukef\? rSefaom
t,ljzifh jyKtyfaom uH&Sdukef\? xkd (owå0g) wkdYonf
cE`mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü aumif;aom
vm;&m ewfjynfokdY a&muf&ukef\}}[k od\
pokdYvQif txl;ojzifhpifMu,faom vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom
rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K} jzifhaoqJ owå0g jzpfqJ
owå0g ,kwfaom owå0g jrwfaom owå0g tqif;vSaom
owå0gtqif;rvSaom owå0g aumif;aom vm;&m&Sdaom
owå0g raumif;aom vm;&m&Sdaomowå0gwkdYudk
jrif\? uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfukefaom owå0gwkdYudk
od\ (5)

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh
tmoa0gr&Sdaom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)

ynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkifxl;aom ÓPjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV (6)

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmí aomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwefV/y/
owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-£NE´d,okwf

3/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmí aomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwefV/y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o``da`E´ESifh? 0D&d,da`E´ESifh? owda`E´ESifh?
orm"da`E´ESifh? ynda`E´ESifh jynfhpHkV

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmoa0gr&Sdaom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwdkifxl;aom ÓPjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmí
aomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwefV {nfhonfwkdY
tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kudkaomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\?
wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk cHxdkufl?
vuftkyfcsDjCIF;iSgxkdufl? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef
tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-Avokwf

4/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrhjzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

o''gAdkvfESifh? 0D&d,AdkvfESifh? owdAdkvfESifh?
orm"dAdkvfESifh? ynmAdkvfESifh jynfhpHkV

tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh
tmoa0gr&Sdaom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifhvGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudk ,ckb0üyif udk,fwkDif xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí aeV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíaoimfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/
owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-yXr tmZmeD,okwf

5/ &[ef;wkdY
t*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jCIF;okdYa&mufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þavmuü rif;\ tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

tqif;ESifhvnf; jynfhpHk\

&[ef;wkdY

pt*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;okdYa&muf\

&[ef;wkdY þtwlomvQif w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rSaqmifvmí aomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

"r®m½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkif\

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmí
aomfvnf;hay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/

owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, tmZmeD,okwf

6/ &[ef;wkdY
t*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;okdYa&muf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü rif;\ tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkif\

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkif\

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkif\

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkif\

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkif\

cGeftm; AvESifhvnf; jynfhpHk\

&[ef;wkdY

pt*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;okdYa&muf\

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rSaqmifvmíaoimfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

"r®m½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhphkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmí
aomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-wwd, tmZmeD,okwf

7/ &[ef;wkdY
t*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhphkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;okdYha&mufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þavmuü rif;\ tmZmenfjrif;aumif;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;cHEdkifV

vsifjrefaom t[kefESifh jynfhphkV

&[ef;wkdY
pt*FgajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifhjynfhpHkaom rif;\
tmZmenfjrir;aumif;onf rif;tm;xkduf\? rif;\ toHk;taqmif
jzpf\? rif;\ t*Fgtpdwftydkif;[lí
a&wGufac:a0:jcif;okdYa&mufV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rSaqmifvmí aomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf -

½lyg½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

o'´g½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

*E¨m½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

&om½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

azm|AÁm½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

"r®m½HkwkdYudk onf;chEdkifV

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf t&yfa0;rS aqmifvmí
aomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\y/ owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-tEkwå&d,okwf

8/ &[ef;wkdY tjrwfqHk;w&m;wkdYonf
pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tjrwfqHk; tjrif/

10 / r[memrokwf

10/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwkdif;
uydv0wfjynf edaj* m"m½Hkausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg omuD0ifrif; r[memrfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí&Sdcck;vsuf
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; (t&d,m) zdkvfudk &NyD;í
omoem]odu©moHk;yg;} udk odNyD;aom
t&d,mwynfhonf rnfonfh aejcif;jzifh rsm;pGm
aeygoenf;}}[k avQmufV

r[memrf (t&d,m) zdkvfudk &NyD;í
omoem]odu©moHk;yg;} udk odNyD;aom
t&d,mwynfh onfb (qdkvwåHYaom) aejcif;jzifh
rsm;pGm aeV

r[memrf]omoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;*kPfudk tzezfef atmufarh\ -

]]xkdjrwpfGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;udk
cHawmfrlxdkufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYudk) udk,fwkdif
rSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;or®morÁK'"" rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P}ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrl\? aumif;aom pum;udk
qdkawmfrlwwfaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf; ok*w
rnfawmfrl\? avmuudk odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;avmu0d'l rnf awmfrl\?
qHk;rxkdufoludk qHk;rwwfonfh twkrJh
yk*¾KdvfjzpfawmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
tEkwåa&myk&do'r®om&xd rnfawmfrl\? ewfvlwkdY\
q&mjzpfawmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
ow¬ma'0rEkómeH rnfawmfrl\?

(opö mav;yg;w&m;udk) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; Ak'"" rnfa wmfrl\?
bkef;wefcdk;BuD;awmfrlaomtaMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnf awmfrl\} }[k (atmufarh\)/

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfudk
atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[hx<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xdktcgü
xkdyk*³/₄dKvftm; jrwfpGmbk&m;\
*kPfawmfwk dYudktm¹/₂HkjyKí ajzmifhrwfaom
pdwfomvQif jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufrludk
&\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\?
Nidrf;csrf;aomudk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\?
csrf;omol\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjCIF;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
NidrfoufjCIF;okdYa&mufvsuf aeol? qif;&JjCIF;&Sdaom
owå0gtaygif;wGif qif;&JjCIF;r&Sdonf jzpfvsuf aeol?
(0dyó emÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;\ *kPfudk
tze fze fatmufarhCIF;]Ak'""gEkówdur®|mef;}udk
yGg;rsm;ol[lí qdktyfV (1)

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmf\ *kPfudk tze fze f atmufarh\ -

]]jrwfpGmbk&m; a[maom w&m;awmfonf
aumif;pGm a[mxm;aom w&m;awmfygay wnf;?
udk,fwk dif odjrifEdkifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;?

tcgrvifh tusKd;ay;wwfaom w&m;awmfygywnf;?
vmvSnfh ½lvSnfh[k zdwfac:jyxkdufaom
w&m;awmfygywnf;? rdrd\ udk,fxJpdwfxJü
aqmif,lxm;xkdufaom w&m;awmfygywnf;? (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwkdYom udk,fpDudk,fiodEdkif
cHpm;Edkifaom w&m;awmfygywnf;}}[k
(atmufarh\)/

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf w&m;awmf\ *kPfudk
atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfh
tm;&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xdktcgü xkdoltm;
w&m;awmf\ *kPfudk tm½HkjyKí
ajzmifhrwfaompdwfomvQif jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufrludk
&\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\?
Nidrf;csrf;aomudk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\?
csrf;omol\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjcf;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif Nidrfoufjcf;okdY
a&mufvsuf aeol? qif;&Jjcf;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
qif;&Jjcf;r&Sdonf jzpfvsufaeol?
(0dyóemÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
w&m;awmf\ *kPfudk
tzezfefatmufarhjcif;]"r®mEkówdur®|mef;}udk
yGg;rsm;ol[lí qdktyfV (2)

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
oHCmawmf\ *kPfudk tzezfef atmufarh\ -

]]jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf
aumif;aom tusifh &Sdawmfrylgay\? jrwpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf ajzmifhrwfaom tusifh
&Sdawmfrylgay\? jrwpGmbk&m;\wynfhom;
oHCmawmfonf rSefaom tusifh &Sdawmfrylgay\?
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf
avsmfuefaom tusifh &Sdawmfrylgay\? tpHktm;jzifh
av;pHkç yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;jzifh &Spfyg;ta&twGuf&Sdaom
jrwpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf t&yfa0;rS
aqmifvmíáomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef
awmfrylgay\? {nfhonfwkdY tvdkYiSg pDrHxm;aom
0w→Kudkaomfvnf; ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwefawmfry
lgay\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk
cHawmfrlxdkufyg ay\? vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSg xkdufawmfry
lgay\? owå0gtaygif;\ aumif;rljyK&eftjrwfqHk; v,fajr
jzpfawmfrylgay\}}[k (atmufarh\)/

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf oHCmawmf\ *kPfudk
atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfh
tm;&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xdktcgü xkdoltm;
oHCmawmf\ *kPfudk tm½HkjyKí
ajzmifhrwfaompdwfomvQif jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufjcif;
udk &\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\?
Nidrf;csrf;aomudk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\?
csrf;omol\ pdwfonf wnfMunfV

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjcif;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif Nidrfoufjcif;okdY

a&mufvsuf aeol? qif;&JjCIF;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
qif;&JjCIF;r&Sdonf jzpfvsufaeol? (0dyóem
ÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
oHCmawmf\ *kPfudktzefzef atmufarhjCIF;]oHCm
Ekówdur®|mef;} udk yGg;rsm;ol[lí qdktyfV (3)

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf rusKd;
rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom? (wPSm) uReftjzpfS
vGwfukefaom? ynm&SdwkdY csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom?
rSm;aomtm;jzifh roHk;oyftyfukefaom? orm"dudk
jzpfapwwfukefaom rdrd\ oDv*kPfwkdYudk tzefzef
atmufarhV

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf oDv*kPfudk
atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xdktcgü xkdoltm;
oDv*kPfudk tm½HkkyKí ajzmifhrwfaom pdwfomvQif
jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufrludk
&\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\? Nidrf;csrf;aom
udk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\? csrf;omol\
pdwfonf wnfMunfV

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjCIF;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif NidrfoufjCIF;okdY
a&mufvsuf aeol? qif;&JjCIF;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
qif;&JjCIF;r&Sdonf jzpfvsufae ol?
(0dyóemÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
oDv*kPfudk tzefzefatmuf arhjCIF;]oDvmEkówdur®|
mef;} udk yGg;rsm;ol[lí qdktyfV (4)

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\
pGefYMuJjcif;*kPfudk tzefzef atmuf arhV

]]ightm; t&awmfavpGwum;? igonf (vltjzpfudk)
aumif;pGm &tyfayonfwum;? tMuifigonf 0efwkdrI
tnpftaMu;wk dY x<uaomif;usef;aeaom
owå0gtaygif;wGif 0efwkdrItnpftaMu; uif;aom
pdwfrjzifh tdrfö ae\? vGwfvGwfpGefYMuJ\?
aq;aMumNyD;aom vuf&Sdí pGefYMuJrlü arGUavsmf\
tawmif;cH&&ef toifhjzpf\? ay;urf;rl cJGa0rlü
arGUavsmf\}}[k (atmufarh\)/

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf pGefYMuJjcif;*kPfudk
atmufarhaom tcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf;&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom
pdwfrjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xdktcgü xkdoltm;
pGefYMuJjcif;*kPfudk tm½HkkyKí
ajzmifhrwfaompdwfomvQif jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludkh&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufrludk
&\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\? Nidrf;csrf;aom
udk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\? csrf;omol\
pdwfonf wnfMunfV

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjcif;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif Nidrfoufjcif;okdY
a&mufvsuf aeol? qif;&Jjcif;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
qif;&Jjcif;r&Sdonfjzpfvsufaeol?
(0dyóemÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
pGefYMuJjcif;*kPfudk
tzefzefatmufarhjicif;]pm*gEkówd ur®|mef;}udk
yGg;rsm;ol[lí qdktyfV (5)

r[memrf aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
ewfwkdYudk (oufaoxm;í rdrd\o'`g paom*kPfudk)
tzezfef atmufarh\?]]pmwkr[m&mZfewf
wm0wðomewf ,mrmewfwkodwmewfedr®me&wdewf
y&dedr®dw0o0wådewf jA[®m txuftxufjA[®mwkdY
&Sdukef\? o'`gw&m;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdewfwkdYonf þvlybHkrS pkawí ewfwkdYbHkü
jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf;xkdo'`gw&m;rsKd;onf &Sd\
oDvESifh jynfhpHkaom xkdewfwkdYonf þvlybHkrS
pkawí xkdewfwkdYbHkü jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf;
xkdoDvrsKd;onf &Sd\? tMum;tjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
xkdewfwkdYonfþvlybHkrS pkawí xkdewfwkdYbHkü
jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf; xkdtMum;tjrifrsKd;onf &Sd\
pGefYMuJjcif;ESifhjynfhpHkaom xkdewfwkdYonf
þvlybHkrS pkawí xdkewfwkdYbHkü jzpfukef\?
ightm;vnf;xkdpGefYMuJjcif;rsKd;onf &Sd\? ynmESifh
jynfhpHkaom xkdewfwkdYonf þvlybHkrS pkawí
xdkewfbHkü jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf; xkdynmrsKd;onf
&Sd\}}[k atmufarh\

r[memrf t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\vnf;aumif;?
xkdewfwkdY\vnf;aumif; o'`gw&m;? tusifhoDv?
tMum;tjrif? pGefYMuJay;urf;jcif;? ynmudk
atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; &m*x<u
aomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom
pdwfrjzpf? arm[x<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf?
xdktcgü xkdoltm; xkdewfwkdY\ o'`gpaom *kPfudk
tm½HkjyKíajzmifhrwfaom pdwfomvQif jzpfV

r[memrf ajzmifhrwfaom pdwf&Sdaom
t&d,mwynfhonf teufudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk&\? ygVdudk rSDí jzpfaom
0rf;ajrmufrludk &\? w&m;ESifhpyfaom 0rf;ajrmufrludk
&\? 0rf;ajrmufoltm; ESpfoufrljzpf\? ESpfoufaom
pdwf&Sdol\ udk,fonf Nidrf;csrf;\? Nidrf;csrf;aom

udk,f&Sdolonf csrf;omudk cHpm;&\? csrf;omol\
pdwfonf wnfMunf\

r[memrf pt&d,mwynfhudk rNidrfoufjCIF;okdY
a&mufaom owå0gtaygif;wGif NidrfoufjCIF;okdY
a&mufvsufaeol? qif;&JjCIF;&Sdaom owå0gtaygif;wGif
qif;&JjCIF;r&Sdonfjzpfvsufaeol?
(0dyóemÓPf[kqdktyfaom) w&m;t,OfokdY a&mufvsuf
ewfwkdYudk (oufaoxm;írdrd\ o'`gpaom *kPfudk)
tzezfef atmufarhJCIF;]a'0wmEkówdur®|mef;} udk
yGg;rsm;ol[líqdktyf\ (6)

r[memrf t&d,mzdkvfudk &NyD;í
omoem]odu©moHk;yg;}udk odNyD;aom
t&d,mwynfhonfpokdYaom aeJCIF;jzifh rsm;pGm ae\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

a&S;OD;pGmaom tm[kae,s0*f NyD;

2-om&PD,0*f 1-yXr om&PD,okwf

11/ &[ef;wkdY rjywfatmufarhxdkufaom]om&PD,}
w&m;wkdYonf þajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;?

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;\ um,uHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhXkduf\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;umm; &[ef;\
0pDuHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhXkduf\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;\
raemuHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhxxkduf\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf w&m;ESifh
tnDjzpfukef w&m;ojzifh &tyfaomoabm&Sdukefaom
vmbfwkdYjzifh ,kwfpGtqHk; oydwfö tusKH;0ifaom
qGrf;rQjzifhvnf; (0w¬K yk*¾Kdvfudk) cJGjcm;rlrjyKbJ
oHk;aqmifavh&Sd\? oDv&Sdukefaom
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh
qufqHvsufoHk;aqmifavh&Sd\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhxxkduf\

aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf rusKd; rayguf rajymuf
rusm;ukefaom? (wPSm) uRef tjzpfrSvGwfukefaom?
ynm&SdwkdY csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom? rSm;aomtm;jzifh
roHk;oyftyfukefaom? orm"dudkjzpfapwwfukefaom
oDvwkdYjzifh oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh
rsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;? rsufuG,füvnf;aumif;
oDvwlrQjcif;okdY a&mufonfjzpfí ae\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhxxkduf\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
xkdtwkdif;usifholtm; aumif;pGm
0#fqif;&Jukef&efxkwfaqmifwwfaom ed,smedu t&d,
or®m'd|djzifh oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh
rsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;? rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; t,lwlrQ
jcif;okdY a&mufonfjzpfí ae\? þw&m;udkvnf;
rjywfatmufarhxxkduf\

&[ef;wkdY rjywf atmufarhxxkdufaom]om&PD,}
w&m;wkdYonf þajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kwd, om&PD,okwf

12/ &[ef;wkdY (oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjcf;udk
jyKwwf av;pm;jcif;udk jyKwwfukefaompom&PD,w&m;
ajcmufsrKd;wkdYonf oN*ØK[faXmufyHh&ef
rjiif;cHk&ef nDnGwf&efwpfaygif;wnf; jzpf&ef
jzpfukefV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;\ um,uHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\?
(oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjcf;udkjyKwwf
av;pm;jcif;udk jyKwwfaom pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf;
oN*ØK[faXmufyHh&efrjiif;cHk &ef nDnGwf&ef
wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;\
OpDuHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\?
(oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjcf;hudkjyKwwf
av;pm;jcif;udk jyKwwfaom pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf;
oN*ØK[faXmufyHh&efrjiif;cHk &ef nDnGwf&ef
waygif;wnf;jzpf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;\
raemuHarwåmonf
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYtay:0,frsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; a&S;½lwnf\?
(oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjcf;udkjyKwwf
av;pm;jcif;udk jyKwwfaom pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf;
oN*ØK[faXmufyHh&ef rjiif;cHk&ef nDnGwf&ef
wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf w&m;ESifh
tnDjzpfukef w&m;o; jzifh &tyfaomoabm&Sdukefaom
vmbfwkdYjzifh ,kwfpGtqHk; oydwfö tusKH;0ifaom
qGrf;rQjzifhvnf; (0w¬K yk^{*3/4}Kdvfudk) cJGjcm;rl rjyKbj
oHk;aqmifavh&Sd\? oDv&Sdukefaom
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh
qufqHvsufoHk;aqmifavh&Sd\? (oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\)
cspfjCIF;udk jyKwwf av;pm;jCIF;udk jyKwwfaom
pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf; oN*ØK[faxmufyHh&ef
rjiif;CHk&ef nDnGwf&ef wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf rusKd;
rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom? (wPSm) uRef tjzpfRS
vGwfukefaom? ynm&SdwkdY csD;rGrf;tyfukefaom?
rSm;aomtm;jzifh roHk;oyftyfukefaom? orm"dudk
jzpfwwfukefaom oDvwkdYjzifh
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifh rsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; oDvwlrQjCIF;okdY a&mufonfjzpfí
ae\? (oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjCIF;udk jyKwwf
av;pm;jCIF;udk jyKwwfaom pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf;
oN*ØK[f axmufyHh&ef rjiif;CHk&ef nDnGwf&ef
wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf xkdtwkdif;
usifholtm; aumif;pGm
0#fqif;&Jukef&efxkwfaqmifwwfaom ed,smedu t&d,
or®m'd|djzifh
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYESifhrsufarSmufüvnf;aumif;?
rsufuG,füvnf;aumif; t,lwlrQjCIF;okdY a&mufonfjzpfíae\?
(oDwif;oHk;azmf wkdY\) cspfjCIF;udk jyKwwf
av;pm;jCIF;udk jyKwwfaompom&PD,w&m;onfvnf;
oN*ØK[f axmufyHh&ef rjiif;CHk&ef nDnGwf&ef
wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&efjzpfV

&[ef;wkdY (oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdY\) cspfjCIF;udk
jyKwwf av;pm;jCIF;udk jyKwwfaom

pom&PD,w&m;onfvnf; oN*ØK[faXmufyHh&ef
rjiif;cHk&ef nDnGwf&ef wpfaygif;wnf;jzpf&efjzpfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-edóm&PD,okwf

13/ &[ef;wkdY (qefYusifbufrS)
xGufajrmufwwfukefaom "mwfwkdYonf pajcmufyg;
wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufyg;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pokdY qdk&m\
-

]]igonf (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom arwåmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\? BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfuJhokdY
jyKtyf\? wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\
qnf;yl;tyf\? aumif;pGmavhvm tm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY
jzpfygvSufyif ig\ pdwfudk ysufpD;apvdkrl]Asmyg'}
onf odrf;usKH;,,lí wnf\} }[k (qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]pokdY rqdkvifh} }[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf pokdY rqdkygvifh?
jrwpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGJygvifh?
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGJjcif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf pokdYha[mMum;awmfrrl&myg/

ighoQif (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom arwåmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\? BudrfzeFrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfuJhokdY
jyKtyf\? wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\
qnf;yl;tyf\? aumif;pGmavhvm tm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY
jzpfygvSufyif xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk Asmyg'onf
odrf;usKH;,,lí wnfvdRfhrnf[laom taMumif;tcGifhonf
r&SdEdkifacs/

ighoQif þ (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom arwåmpdwfonf
Asmyg\' xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k (qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf þokdY qdk&m\

-

]]igonf (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom u¹/₂kPmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\? Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfujhokdY
jyKtyf\? wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\?
qnf;yl;tyf\? aumif;pGmavhvm tm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY
jzpfygvvsufyif ig\ pdwfudk
n\$Of;qjvdkrl]0d[ðo}onfodrf;usKH; ,lí wnf\}}[k
(qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]þokdY rqdkvifh}}[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf þokdY rqdkygvifh?
jrwpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGjygvifh?
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGjicif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf þokdYa[mMum;awmfrrl&myg/

ighoQif (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom u¹/₂kPmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyfç Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfç,mOfujhokdY
jyKtyfç wnf&m jyKtyfç aqmufwnfí xm;tyfç qnf;yl;tyf
aumif;pGm avhvmtm;xkwftyfonf jzpfygvvsufyif
xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk n\$Of;qjvdkrl]0d[ðo}onf
odrf;usKH; ,líwnfvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;tcGifhonf
r&SdEdkifacs/

ighoQif þ (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom u¹/₂kPmpdwfonf
n\$Of;qjvdkrl]0d[ðo}\ xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k
(qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf þokdY
qdk&m\

]]igonf (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom rk'dwmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\? Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfujhokdY
jyKtyf\? wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\?
qnf;yl;tyf\? aumif;pGmavhvm tm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY

jzpfygvzufyif ig\ pdwfudk rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd} onf
odrf;usKH; ,lí wnf\}}[k (qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]pokdY rqdkvifh}}[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf pokdY rqdkygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGJygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGJjcif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pokdYa[mMum;awmfrl&myg/

ighoQif (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom rk'dwmpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyfç Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfç,mOfuJhokdY
jyKtyfç wnf&m jyKtyfç aqmufwnfí xm;tyfç qnf;yl;tyfç
aumif;pGm avhvmmtm;xkwftyfonf jzpfygvzufyif
xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}onf
odrf;usKH; ,líwnfvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;tcGifhonf
r&SdEdkifacs/

ighoQif p (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom rk'dwmpdwfonf
rarGUavsmfrl]t&wd}\ xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k
(qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pokdY qdk&m\

-

]]igonf (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom Oayu©mpdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyf\? Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfuJhokdY
jyKtyf\? wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\?
qnf;yl;tyf\? aumif;pGmhavhvmmtm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY
jzpfygvzufyif ig\ pdwfudk pJGrufrl]&m*}onf
odrf;usKH; ,lí wnf\}}[k (qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]pokdY rqdkvifh}}[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf pokdY rqdkygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGJygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGJjcif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pokdYa[mMum;awmfrl&myg/

ighoQif (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom
Oayu©mpdwfudk yGg;rsm;tyfç Budrfzefrsm;pGm

jyKtyfç,mOfujhokdY jyKtyfç wnf&m jyKtyfç aqmufwnfí
xm;tyfç qnf;yl;tyfç aumif;pGm avhvmtm;xkwftyfonf
jzpfygvvsufyif xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk pJGrufri]&m*}onf
odrf;usKH;,\lí wnfvdrrhrnf[laom taMumif;tcGifhonf
r&SdEdkifacs/

ighoQif p (qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom
Oayu©mpdwfudk pJGrufri]&m*} \
xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k (qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf þokdY qdk&m\
-

]]igonf (&m*paom) edrdwfr&Sdonfh
(qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom pdwfudk yGg;rsm;tyf\
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyf\? ,mOfujhokdY jyKtyf\
wnf&m jyKtyf\? aqmufwnfí xm;tyf\? qnf;yl;tyf\
aumif;pGm avhvmtm;xkwftyf\? xkdokdY jzpfygvvsufyif
ig\ 0dnmOfonf (&m*paom) edrdwfokdY tpOfvdkufl}}
[k (qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]þokdY rqdkvifh}}[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf þokdY rdkygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGJygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGJjcif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þokdYa[mMum;awmf rrl&myg/

ighoQif (&m*paom) edrdwfr&Sdonfh
(qefYusifbufrS) vGwfaom pdwfudk
yGg;rsm;tyfçBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfç ,mOfujhokdYjyKtyfç wnf&mjyKtyfç
aqmufwnfíxm;tyfç qnf;yl;tyfçaumif;pGm
avhvmtm;xkwftyfonfjzpfygvvsufyif xkd&[ef;\
0dnmOfonf (&m*paom)
edrdwfokdYtpOfvdkufvdrrhrnf[laom
taMumif;tcGifhonf r&SdEdkifacs/

ighoQif (&m*paom) edrdwfr&Sdonfh
(qefYusifzufrS) vGwfaom pdwfonf
edrdwftvHk;pHkwkdY\xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k
(qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf þokdY qdk&m\

-

]]ightm; igwum;[k axmifvTm;rl
uif;&Sif;NyD;vQif]þcE``mudk,fonf igjzpf\}[lívnf; r¹/₂l?
okdYyifjzpfafomfvnf; ig\ pdwfudk
ra0cGJEdkifrlokdYavmokdYavm awG;awmrl[laom
ajimifhonfodrf;usKH;,,lí wnf\}}[k (qdk&m\)/

xkd&[ef;udk]]þokdY rqdkvifh}}[k
ajymqdk&m\?]]toQifonf þokdY rqdkygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk rpGyfpGJygvifh?
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; pGyfpGJjcif;onf raumif;yg?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þokdYa[mMum;awmfrrl&myg/

ighoQif igwum;[k axmifvTm;rl
uif;&Sif;NyD;vQif]þcE``mudk,fonf igjzpf\}
[lívnf;r¹/₂lygb]vsufyif ra0cGJEdkifrlokdYavmokdYavm
awG;awmrl[laom ajimifhonf pdwfudk odrf;usKH;,,lí
wnfvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;tcGifhonf r&SdEdkifacs\

ighoQif]igwum;}[k axmifvTm;rludk Ekwfy,fjcif;onf
ra0cGJEdkifrlokdYavmokdYavmawG;awmrl ajimifh\
xGufajrmuf&myifwnf;}}[k (qdk&m\)/

&[ef;wkdY (qefYusifbufrS) xGufajrmufwwfukefaom
"mwfwkdYonf þajcmufrsKd;wkdY wnf;[kh
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-b'´uokwf

14/ xkdtcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf
&[ef;wkdYudk]]ighoQif &[ef;wkdY}}[k
ac:awmfrl\?]]toQifbk&m;}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
toQifom&dykMwmtm; jyefMum; avQmufxm;ukef\
toQifom&dykMwmonf þpum;udk rdefYqdk\ -

ighoQifwkdY tMuiftMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;udk
jyKaom &[ef;tm; aumif;aomaojcif;ç aumif;aom
uG,fvGefjcif;onf rjzpfEdkif? xkdxkdaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onfaejcif;udk jyKV/

ighoQifwkdY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;aom
aojcif;ç aumif;aom uG,fvGefjcif;rjzpfEdkifaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;udk jyKoenf;/

ighoQifwkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf trlü
arGUavsmf\? trlü aysmfydkuf\? trlü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk tzeftm;xkwf/
pum;ajyma[mjcif;ü arGUavsmf\? pum;ajyma[mjcif;ü
aysmfydkuf\? pum;ajyma[mjcif;ü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk tzeftm;xkwf/ tdyfjcif;ü
arGUavsmf\? tdyfjcif;ü aysmfydkuf\? tdyfjcif;ü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk tzeftm;xkwf/
taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmf\? taygif;tazmfü
aysmfydkuf\? taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk
tzeftm;xkwf/ ESD;aESmrl (ig;rsKd;)ü arGUavsmf\?
ESD;aESmrlü aysmfydkuf\? ESD;aESmrlü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk tzeftm;xkwf/
csJYxGifrl jyyO öw&m;}ü arGUavsmf\? csJYxGifrlü
aysmfydkuf\? csJYxGifrlü arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfudk
tzeftm;xkwf/

ighoQifwkdY þokdYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;aom
aojcif;ç aumif;aom uG,fvGefjcif; rjzpfEdkifaom
tjcif;t&mjzifh aejcif;udk jyKV

ighoQifwkdY þ&[ef;udk xif&Sm;&Sdaom
cE"mig;yg;]ouúm,}ü arGUavsmfaom &[ef;?

0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;udk aumif;pGmjyK&ef ouúm,udk
rpGefYy,fEdkifaom &[ef;[lí qdktyfV

ighoQifwdkY tMuif tMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
aejcif;ukdjyKaom &[ef;tm; aumif;aomaojcif;ç
aumif;aom uG,fvGefjcif;onf jzpfEdkif\?
xdkxdktjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onf aejcif;ukd jyKV

ighoQifwdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;aom
aojcif;ç aumif;aom uG,fvGefjcif;jzpfEdkifaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;udk jyKoenf;/

ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf trlopfü
rarGUavsmf? trlopfü raysmfykduf? trlopfü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/
pum;ajymjcif;ü rarGUavsmf? pum; ajymjcif;ü
raysmfykduf? pum;ajymjcif;ü arGUavsmfonfh
tjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/ tdyfjcif;ü rarGUavsmf?
tdyfjcif;ü raysmfykduf? tdyfjcif;ü arGUavsmfonfh
tjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/ taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmf?
taygif;tazmfü raysmfykduf? taygif;tazmfü
arGUavsmfonfh tjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/ ESD;aESmrl
(ig;rsKd;)ü rarGUavsmf? ESD;aESmrlü raysmfykduf?
ESD;aESmrlü arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfukd tzezfef
tm;rxkwf/ csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ü rarGUavsmf?
csJYxGifrlü raysmfykduf? csJYxGifrlü arGUavsmfonfh
tjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/

ighoQifwdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf aumif;aom
aojcif;ç aumif;aom uG,fvGefjcif; jzpfEdkifaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;udk jyKV

ighoQifwdkY p&[ef;ukd edAÁmefü arGUavsmfaom
&[ef;? 0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;ukd aumif;pGm
jyK&efouúm,ukd pGefYy,fEdkifaom &[ef;[lí qdktyf\[k
(rdefYqdk\)/

ighoQifwdkY om;orifESifh wlolonf
csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ü tzeftm; xkwfonfjzpfí
csJYxGifrlü arGUavsmf&um; a,m*av;yg;ukef&m
twkr&Sdaom edAÁmefukd vJGacsmfapV
csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;} ukd pGefYí csJYxGifrl r&Sd&m
edAÁmefü arGUavsmfolonf
a,m*av;yg;ukef&mtwkr&Sdaom edAÁmefukd
jynfhphKpV

pwkw→okwf/

5-tEkwyÜd,okwf

15/ xdktcgü toQifom&dykMwmonf &[ef;wdkYukd
rdefYqdk\-

ighoQifwdkY tMuif tMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;ukd
jyKaom &[ef;tm; aonf&Sdaomfaemifw ylyef&wwf\?
xdkxdk tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onf aejcif;ukd jyKV

ighoQifwdkY tb,fokdYvQif &[ef;onf aonf&Sdaomf
aemifw ylyef&wwfaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;ukd
jyKoenf;/

ighoQifwdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf trlopfü
arGUavsmf\? trlopfü aysmfykduf\? trlopfü
arGUavsmfonfh tjzpfukd tzeftm;xkwfV
pum;ajymjcif;ü arGUavsmfV tdyfcif;ü arGUavsmfV
taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfV ESD;aESmrl (ig;rsKd;)ü
arGUavsmfV csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ü arGUavsmf\?
csJYxGifrlü aysmfykduf\? csJYxGifrlü arGUavsmfonfh
tjzpfukd tzeftm;xkwfV

ighoQifwdkY podkYvQif &[ef;onf aonf&Sdaomf
aemifw ylyef&wwfaom tjcif;t&m tm;jzifhaejcif;ukd
jyKV

ighoQifwdkY þ&[ef;ukd xif&Sm;&Sdaom
cE`mig;yg; (ouúm,)ü arGUavsmfaom &[ef;? 0#fqif;&J\
tqHk;ukd aumif;pGm jyK&ef ouúm,ukd
rpGefYy,fEdkifaom &[ef;[lí qdktyfV

ighoQifwdkY tMuif tMuif tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;ukd
jyKaom &[ef;tm; aonf&Sdaomfaemifwylyefjcif;
r&Sd? xdkxdktcif;t&mtm;jzifh &[ef;onf aejcif;ukd
jyKV

ighoQifwdkY tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf aonf&Sdaomf
aemifwylyef&jcif;r&Sdaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh aejcif;udk
jyKoenf;/

ighoQifwdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf trlopfü
rarGUavsmf? trlopfü raysmfykduf? trlopfü
arGUavsmfonfhtjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/
pum;ajymjcif;ü rarGUavsmf/ tdyfjcif;ü rarGUavsmf/
taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmf/ ESD;aESmrl (ig;rsKd;)ü
rarGUavsmf/ csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ü rarGUavsmf/
csJYxGifrlü raysmfykduf? csJYxGifrlü arGUavsmfonfh
tjzpfukd tzezfef tm;rxkwf/

ighoQifwdkY þodkYvQif &[ef;onf aonf&Sdaomf
aemifwylyefjcif;r&Sdaom tjcif;t&m tm;jzifhaejcif;ukd
jyKV

ighoQifwdkY þ&[ef;ukd edAÁmefü arGUavsmfaom
&[ef;? 0#fqif;&J\
tqHk;ukd aumif;pGm
jyK&efouúm,ukd pGefYy,fEdkifaom &[ef;[lí qdktyf\k
(rdefYqdk\)/

ighoQifwdkY om;orifESifh wlolonf
csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ü tzezfefm;xkwf
onfjzpfícsJYxGifrlü arGUavsmf&um;
a,m*av;yg;wdkYukef&m twkr&Sdaom edAÁmefukd
vJGacsmfapV csJYxGifrl]yylöw&m;}ukd pGefYí
csJYxGifrl r&Sd&m edAÁmefü arGUavsmfolonf

a,m*av;yg;ukef&mhtwkr&Sdaom
jynfhphKkap\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

edAÁmefukd

ylörokwf/

6-eukvydwkokwf

16/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf b^{*3/4}wdkif;
okokrm&*d&NrKdU0,f om;wdkYtm; ab;rjh
ay;&mabouVrnfaom awmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdkpOftcgü eukvydwmol<u,fonftema&m*g &Sd\
qif;&J\? jyif;xefpGm rusef;rrmjzpf\? xdktcg
eukvrmwmol<u,fronfeukvydwmol<u,ftm;-

ol<u,f oifonf ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfí raoygvifh?
ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jcif;onfqif;&JvSyg\
ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jcif;ukd jrwpfGmbk&m;
ujh&JYawmfrlygV

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
iguG,fvGefaomtcg om;i,f orD;i,fwdkYukdarG;jrL&ef
rpGrf;Edkif&m? tdrfaxmifrlukd aumif;pGm
xdef;odrf;&ef rpGrf;Edkif&m}}[k tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdk&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg? ol<u,f
tuREkfyfonf Adkif;iif&ef (odk;arG;wdkYukd) ajz&Sif;
okwfoif tcif;jyK&ef wwfuRrf;vdr®mygV

ol<u,f tuREkfyfonf oifuG,fvGefaomtcg om;i,f
orD;i,fwdkYukd arG;jrL&ef tdrfaxmifrlukd aumif;pGm
xdef;odrf;&ef pGrf;EdkifygV

ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfí
raoygvifh? ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jcif;onf
qif;&JvSyg\
ijhuGufjcfif;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jcif;ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m; ujh&JYawmfrlygV (1)

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
iguG,fvGefaomtcg tdrfaxmifwfpqufjyKvdrfhrnf}}[k
tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdk&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg/

ol<u,f wfpq,fhajcmufESpfdkYywfHk; vlü wnfaom
jrwfaomtusifh]*[|u jA[®p&d,oDv} ukd aumif;pGm
usifhoHk;NyD;ygNyD? xdk&mukd toifvnf; odyg\
tuREkfyfvnf; odyg\
ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf
ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí raoygvifh?
ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jcif; onf qif;&JvSyg\
ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jcif;ukd jrwfpGmbk&m;
ujh&JYawmfrlygV (2)

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
iguG,fvGefaomtcg
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm;zl;ajrmfvkdoljzpfvdrfhrnf r[kwf?
&[ef;oHCmtm; zl;ajrmfvkdol jzpfvdrfhrnfr[kwf}}[k
tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdk&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg? ol<u,f
tuREkfyfonf oifuG,fvGefaomtcgjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
omí zl;ajrmfvkdol jzpfygrnf? &[ef;oHCmtm; omí
zl;ajrmfvkdol jzpfygrnf/

ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí
raoygvifh? ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jcif;onf
qif;&JvSyg\
ijhuGufjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jcif;ukd
jrwfpGmbk&m; ujh&JYawmfrlygV (3)

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
iguG,fvGefaomtcg oDvwkdYü
jznfhusifhqnf;yl;rljyKvdrfhrnf r[kwf}}[k
tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdk&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg/

ol<u,f xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhjzpfukefaom
oDvwkdYü jznfhusifhqnf;yl;Muonfh t0wfjzL0wf

vlOygodumr[lorQwdkYwGif tuREkfyfonf
wpfOD;tygt0ifjzpfyg\?
(pt&mü) ,HkrSm;rlawG;awmrl&Sdol jzpfCJhvQif
ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom bjrwpfGmbk&m;onf b^{*3/4}wdkif;
okokrm&*d&NrKdU0,f om;wdkYtm;
ab;rJhay;&mjzpfonfh abouVawmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd csOf;uyfí
ar;avQmufEdkifygV

ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí
raoygvifh? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jCIF;onf
qif;&JvSyg\? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jCIF;ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m; uJh&JYawmfrlygV (4)

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmo<u,fronf
twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ Nidrf;at;rl (orm"dur®|mef;) ukd
&&Sdol r[kwf}}[k tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdkT&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg/

ol<u,f xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhjzpfukefaom
twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\ Nidrf;at;rl (orm"dur®|mef;) ukd
&&SdMuonfh t0wfjzL0wf vlOygodumr[lorQwdkYwGif
tuREkfyfonf wpfOD;tygt0ifjzpfygV (pt&mü) ,HkrSm;rl
awG;awmrl &SdoljzpfCJhvQif
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom bjrwpfGmbk&m;onfb^{*3/4}wdkif; okokrm&
*d&NrKdU0,f om;wdkYtm; ab;rJhay; &mjzpfonfh
abouVawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?
xdkjrwpfGmbk&m;ukd csOf;uyfí ar;avQmufEdkifygV

ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí
raoygvifh? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jCIF;onf
qif;&JvSyg\? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí ao&jCIF;ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m; uJh&JYawmfrlygV (5)

ol<u,f oifhtm;]]eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
p"r®0de,]omoem}ü ouf0if&m axmufwnf&m
oufom&mukd&onf 0dpdudpämukd vGefajrmufonf
odkdYavm odkYavm awG;awmrl uif;&Sif;onf
&J&ifhjCIF;odkY a&mufonf jrWfpGmbk&m;rSwpfyg;
tm;xm;&mr&Sdonfjzpfí jrWfpGmbk&m;omoemawmfü
aeolr[kwf}}[lí tMuHjzpfwef&mygV

ol<u,f xdkT&mukd podkY rrSwfoifhyg/

ol<u,f xkdjrWfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhjzpfukefaom
"r®0de,]omoem}ü ouf0if&m axmufwnf&m
oufom&mukd&onf 0dpdudpämukd vGefajrmufonf
odkdYavm odkYavm awG;awmrl uif;&Sif;onf
&J&ifhjCIF;odkY a&mufonf jrWfpGmbk&m;rSwpfyg;
tm;xm;&mr&Sdonfjzpfí bk&m;omoemawmfü
aeMuonfh t0wfjzL0wf vLOYgodumr[lorQwdkYwGif
tuREkfyfonf wpfOD;tygt0ifjzpfygV (pt&mü) ,HkrSm;rl
awG;awmrl&SdoljzpfCjhvQif ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxdkufaom (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd)
ukd,fwdkifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom ÞjrWfpGmbk&m;onf
b^{*3/4}wdkif; okokrm&*d&NrKdU0,f om;wdkYtm;
ab;rJhay;&mjzpfonfh abouVawmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrl\? xdkjrWfpGmbk&m;ukd csOf;uyfí
ar;avQmufEdkifygV

ol<u,f xdkYaMumifh oifonf ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí
raoygvifh? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfíao&jCIF;onf
qif;&JvSyg\? ijhuGufjCIF;&Sdonf jzpfí ao&jCIF;ukd
jrWfpGmbk&m;uJh&JYawmfrlyg\[k (ajymqdk\)/ (6)

xdktcg eukvydwmol<u,ftm; eukvrmwmol<u,fru
poGefoifrljzifh oGefoiftyfonf&Sdaomf xdktemonf
cPcsif; Nidrf;at;av\? eukvydwmol<u,fonf xdktemrS
xajrmuf\? eukvydwmol<u,ftm; xdktemonf
xdkodkYaom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
y,fazsmuftyfNyD;onfomvQif jzpfV

xdkYaemuf temrS xajrmufNydD;onf&Sdaomf
temaysmufuif;í rMumjrifhrDyifvQif
awmifa0S;ukdaxmufí jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;Nyd;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeaom eukvydwmol<u,ftm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

ol<u,f oifhtm; eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
tpOfapmifha&Smuf\? tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd tvkd&Sd\
oGefoifwwf\? qHk;rwwf\? ol<u,f oifhtm; t&awmfaypG?
oifonf vLYtjzpfukd aumif;pGm&tyfaypG/

ol<u,f ig\ wynfhjzpfukefaom oDvwdkYü
jznfhusifhqnf;yl;Muonfh
t0wfjzL0wfvIOygodumr[lorQwdkYwGif
eukvrmwmol<u,fronf wpfOD;tygt0ifjzpfV

ol<u,f ig\ wynfhjzpfukefaom twGif;oEÅmefü pdwf\
Nidrf;at;jcif; (orm"dur®|mef;) ukd&&SdMuonfh
t0wfjzL0wf vIOygodumr[lorQwdkYwGif
eukvrmwmol<u,fronfwpfOD;tygt0if jzpfV

ol<u,f ig\ wynfhjzpfukefaom þ"r®0de,]omoem}ü
ouf0if&m axmufwnf&moufom&mukd&onf
0dpdudpämukd vGefajrmufonf odkdYavm odkYavm
awG;awmrl uif;&Sif;onf&J&ifhjCIF;odkY a&mufonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;rSwpfyg; tm;xm;&mr&Sdonf jzpfí
bk&m;omoemü aeMuonfh t0wfjzL0wf
vIOygodumr[lorQwdkYwGif eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
wpfOD;tygt0ifjzpfV

ol<u,f oifhtm; eukvrmwmol<u,fronf
tpOfapmifha&Smuf\? tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd tvkd&Sd\
oGefoifwwf\? qHk;rwwf\? ol<u,f oifhtm; t&awmfaypG?
oifonf vLYtjzpfukd aumif;pGm&tyfaypG[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-aomyÜokwf

17/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdkpOftcg
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf naecsrftcgü wpyfg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xvsuf pnf;a0;&m Z&yfodkY
csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü xdkifaeawmfrl\

toQifom&dykMwmonfvnf; naecsrftcgü wpyfg;wnf;
udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xvsufpnf;a0;&m Z&yfodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifae\

toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmef? toQifr[muóy?
toQifr[mupönf;? toQifr[maum|du? toQifr[mpkE´?
toQifr[muyÜde? toQiftEk^{1/2}k'´g? toQifa&0w?
toQiftmeE´mwdkYonfvnf;naecsrftcgü
udef;atmif;&mrS xvsuf pnf;a0;&m Z&yfodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeukef\

xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
nOfhtcsdefywfvHk; xdkifaejcf;jzifh
tcsdefukefvGefapíae&mrSxvsuf ausmif;awmfodkY
0ifawmfrl\? xdktoQifwdkYonfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uoGm;awmfhrlí rMumjrifhrDyif ae&mrS xvsuf
rdrdwdkY aejrjausmif;odkY <uoGm;awmfrlMuukef\

xdkpnf;a0;&m Z&yfü &[ef;jyKí rMumMuao;onfh
p"r®0de,]omoem} odkY
a&mufopfpoDwif;i,f&[ef;wdkYonf
aexGufonfwdkifatmif usD;oHa[mufvsuf tdyfukef\

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\
rsufpdtjrifxuf omvGefaomewfrsufpdESifhwlaom

rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K}jzifh aexGufonfwdkifatmif
usD;oHa[mufvsuftdyfukefaom xdk&[ef;wdkYukd
jrifawmfrlí pnf;a0;&m Z&yfodkY
csOf;uyfawmfrlNyD;vQifcif;xm;aom ae&mü
xdkifawmfrlvuf &[ef;wdkYukd ar;jref;awmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY om&dykMwm tb,frSmenf;?
r[marm*³/₄vmef tb,frSmenf;? r[muóy**tb,frSmenf;?**
r[mupönf; tb,frSmenf;? r[maum|du tb,frSmenf;?
r[mpkE´tb,frSmenf;? r[muyÜde tb,frSmenf;? tEk¹/₂k'´g
tb,frSmenf;? a&0w tb,frSmenf;? tmeE´m tb,frSmenf;?
&[ef;wdkY wynfhBuD;jzpfonfh xdkrax&fwdkYonf
tb,ft&yfodkYoGm;ukefoenf;[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xdktoQifwdkYonfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uoGm;awmfrlí rMumjrifhrDyif
rdrdwdkYaejrJausmif;odkY <uoGm;ygukef\k
(avQmufMuukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf]]rax&fBuD;&[ef;wdkY
wpfzef jyef<urvmMuawmhNyD}}[k (atmufarhvsuf)
tb,fhaMumifh aexGufonfwdkifatmif usD;oHa[mufvsuf
tdyfukefbdoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdk**t&mukd** tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]tvkd&Sdwdkif; tdyfrlcsrf;om avsmif;rlcsrf;om
idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukd tze**fzef** tm;xkwfae
vsufwpfoufvHk; rif;jyKaom a&ajrukd tpd**k;&aom**
OD;xdyfÜ tbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfaom
rif;ukdwdkdif;oljynfom;taygif;u cspftyf jrwfEdk;tyf\}}
[k oifwdkY jrifzl; Mum;zl;Muukef oavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrifzl; rMum;zl;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;NyD]]tvdk&Sdwdkif;
tdyfrlcsrf;om avsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukd
tze**fzef**tm;xkwfaevsuf wpfoufvHk; rif;jyKaom

a&ajrukdpdk;&aomOD;xdyfütbdodufoGef;avmif;tyfaomrif;ukdwkdif;oljynfom;taygif;ucspftyfjrwfEdk;tyf\}}[kigvnf;rjrizl; rMum;zl;acs/

&[ef;wdkYxdk&mukdtb,fodkYrSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]e,fpm;ukd/y/tztarGcH NrKdUpm;ukd/ppfolBuD;ukd/ &GmolBuD;ukd/ tvdk&Sdwdkif;tdyfrlcsrf;omavsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukdtzefzef tm;xkwfaevsuf wpfoufvHk;toif;vlBuD;jyKvkyfaeaom toif;vlBuD;ukdtoif;om;taygif;ucspftyf jrwfEdk;tyf\}}[k oifwdkYjrizl;Mum;zl;Muukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrizl; rMum;zl;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkYaumif;NyD]]tvdk&Sdwdkif;tdyfrlcsrf;om avsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukdtzefzef tm;xkwfaevsuf wpfoufvHk; toif;vlBuD;jyKvkyfaeonfh toif;vlBuD;ukdtoif;om;taygif;ucspftyfjrwfEdk;tyf\}}[k igvnf; rjrizl; rMum;zl;acs/

&[ef;wdkYxdk&mukdtb,fodkYrSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]tvdk&Sdwdkif; tdyfrlcsrf;om avsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukdtzefzef tm;xkwfae vsuf£a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd ydwfrxm;rlí pm;zG,fütwdkif;t&Snfukd rodbJ Edk;Mum;rlü tm;rxkwfhukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd r½l? nOfh\ a&SutzdkY aemuftzdkYüt&d,mr*f\

toif;tyif;jzpfukefaomaAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;rlü tm;rxkwfaom orPukdjzpfapjAm[®Pukdjzpfap tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefcef;jcif;aMumifh tmoa0guif;aomvGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf} pdwfESifh

vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf}ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh ukd,fwdkdifrsufarSmufjyKvsufa&mufí
ae\}}[k oifwdkY jrifzl; Mum;zl;ukefoavm[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrifbl; rMum;bl;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;NyD]]tvdk&Sdwdkif;
tdyfrlcsrf;om avsmif;rlcsrf;om idkufrsOf;rlcsrf;omukd
tzeftzfm;xkwfaevsuf £a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd
ydwfrxm;rlí pm;zG,fü twdkif;t&Snfukd rodbj
Edk;Mum;rlü tm;rxkwf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd r½l?
nOfh\ a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYü t&d,mr*f\
toif;tyif;jzpfukefaom aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;rlü tm;rxkwfaom
orPukdjzpfapjAm[®Pukdjzpfap tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\
ukefcef;jcif;aMumifh tmoa0guif;aom
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf} pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom]t&[wåzdkvf} ynmukd ,ckb0üyif
ukd,fwdkdifxl;aomÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae\}}[k igvnf; rjrifbl; rMum;bl;acs/

&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifh podkY usifh&rnf]]£a`E
´wdkYü ydwfxm;aom wHcg;&Sdol? pm;zG,fü
twdkif;t&Snfukd odol? Edk;Mum;rlü tm;xkwfolwdkY
jzpfMuukeftHh? ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd ½lukefonfjzpfí
nOfh\ a&SutzdkYaemuftzdkYü t&d,mr*f\
toif;tyif;jzpfukefaom
aAm"dyu©d,w&m;wdkYukdyGg;rsm;rlü tm;xkwfvsuf
aeMuukeftHh}}[k (usifh&rnf)/

&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-rpäAE"okwf

18/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl aumovwdkif;wdkYü a'opm&D
vSnfhvnfawmfrl\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
c&D;&Snf<uawmfrlonf&Sdaomf wpfckaom t&yfü
ig;wdkYukd owfí owfí a&mif;csaom ig;owfwHigonfukd
jrifawmfrlí c&D;vrf;rSzJawmfrlNyD;vQif
opfyif&if;wpfck0,f cif;xm;aom ae&mü xdkifawmfrlvsuf
&[ef;wdkYukdar;awmfrl\-

]]&[ef;wdkY ig;wdkYukd owfí owfí a&mif;csaom
pig;owf wHigonfukd oifwdkY jrifMuukef\avm}}[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; jrifygV

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;]]ig;wdkYukd owfí owfí
a&mif;csaom ig;owfwHigonfonf xdktvkyf
xdktoufarG;rljzifh qifpD;&ol jrif;pD;&ol
&xm;pD;&ol,mOfpD;&ol pnf;pdrfcHpm;&ol
rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpkukd tkyfpdk;í ae&oljzpf\}}[k
oifwdkYjrifzl; Mum;z;l;Muukef\avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrifzl; rMum;z;l;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;NyD]]ig;wdkYukd owfí owfí
a&mif;csaom ig;owfwHigonfonf
xdktvkyfxdktooufarG;rljzifh qifpD;&ol jrif;pD;&ol
&xm;pD;&ol ,mOfpD;&ol pnf;pdrfcHpm;&ol
rsm;pGmaompnf;pdrftpkukd tkyfpdk;í ae&oljzpf\}}[k
igvnf; rjrifzl; rMum;z;l;acs/

xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY xkdwHigonfonf owf&ef
aqmif,lvmukefaom xdkowfrnfh ig;wdkYukd ,kwfnHh
aompdwwfjzifh tzefzefMunfh\? xdkYaMumifh

xdkwHigonfonf qifrpD;&ol jrif;rpD;&ol &xm;
rpD;&ol,mOf rpD;&ol pnf;pdrfrchpm;&ol rsm;pGmaom
pnf;pdrftpkukd tkyfpdk;í rae&ol jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]EGm;wdkYukd owfí owfí a&mif;csaom
EGm;owform;onf xdktvkyfjzifh
xdktoufarG;rljzifhqifpD;&ol jrif;pD;&ol
&xm;pD;&ol ,mOfpD;&ol pnf;pdrfrchpm;&ol
rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpkukdtkyfpdk;í ae&ol jzpf\}}[k
oifwdkY jrifzl; Mum;zl;Muukef\avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrifzl; rMum;zl;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;NyD]]EGm;wdkYukd owfí owfí
a&mif;csaom EGm;owform;onf xdktvkyf
jzifhxdktoufarG;rljzifh qifpD;&ol jrif;pD;&ol
&xm;pD;&ol ,mOfpD;&ol pnf;pdrfrchpm;&ol
rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpkukd tkyfpdk;í ae&oljzpf\}}[k
igvnf; rjrifzl; rMum;zl;acs/

xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY xdkEGm;owform;onf owf&ef
aqmif,lvmukefaom xdkowfrnfh
EGm;wdkYukd,kwfnHhaom pdwfjzifh tzefzefMunfh\?
xdkYaMumifh xdkEGm;owform;onf qifrpD;&ol
jrif;rpD;&ol&xm;rpD;&ol ,mOf rpD;&ol
pnf;pdrfrchpm;&ol rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpkukd
tkyfpdk;í rae&oljzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifMuukefoenf;/

]]qdwfowform;onf/y/ Oufowform;onf/y/
iSufowform;onf/y/ om;aumifwdkYukdowfí owfí
a&mif;csaom om;owform;onf xdktvkyf
xdktoufarG;rljzifh qifpD;&oljrif;pD;&ol

&xm;pD;&ol ,mOfpD;&ol pnf;pdrfcHpm;&ol
pnf;pdrftpukud tkyfpdk;í ae&oljzpf\}}[lí jrifzl;
Mum;zl;Muukef\avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; rjrifzl; rMum;zl;Muyg/

&[ef;wdkY aumif;NyD]]om;aumifwdkYukd owfí
owfí a&mif;csaom om;owform;onfxdktvkyf
xdktoufarG;rljzifh qifpD;&ol jrif;pD;&ol
&xm;pD;&ol ,mOfpD;&ol
pnf;pdrfcHpm;&olrsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpukud
tkyfpdk;í ae&oljzpf\}}[k igvnf; rjrifzl; rMum;zl;acs/

xdkodkYjzpfjcf;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY xdkom;owform;onf owf&ef
aqmif,lvmukefaom xdkowfrnfh om;aumif
wdkYukd,kwfnHhaom pdwfjzifh tzefzefMunfh\?
xdkYaMumifh xdkom;owform;onf
qifrpD;&oljrif;rpD;&ol &xm;rpD;&ol ,mOfrpD;&ol
pnf;pdrfcHpm;&ol rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpukud
tkyfpdk;írae&ol jzpfV

&[ef;wdkY xdkom;owform;onf owf&ef
aqmif,lvmukefaom xdkowfrnfh
wd&pämeƒowå0gwdkYukdaomfrSvnf; ,kwfnHhaom
pdwfjzifh tzefzef MunfhaomaMumifh qifrpD;&ol
jrif;rpD;&ol &xm;rpD;&ol ,mOfrpD;&ol
pnf;pdrfcHpm;&ol rsm;pGmaom pnf;pdrftpukud
tkyfpdk;írae&ol jzpfbdao;V

owf&ef aqmif,lvmaom towfch&rnfh vljzpfaom
olukd ,kwfnHhaom pdwfjzifh Munfh½loltm;
tb,fqdkzG,f&m &SdawmhtHhenf;/

&[ef;wdkY xdkpum;onf rSef\? xdkvljzpfaom olukd
owf&ef raumif;aom pdwfjzifhMunfh½ljcif;onf
xdkMunfholtm; &SnfMumav;jrifhpGm pD;yGg;rJh&ef
qif;&J&ef jzpf\? cE``mukd,fhysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS

aemufü csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í
us&m jzpfaomi&Jü jzpf&\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr r&Pówdokwf

19/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf emwdu&Gm
tkwfausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
&[ef;wdkYukd][&[ef;wdkY} }[lí
ac:awmfrl\?][toQifbk&m; } }[k xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;Muukef\?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY][r&Pówd]aojcif; w&m;ukd atmufarhrl}
ukd yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGmjyKtyfonf&Sdaomf
tusKd;BuD;\? tmedoifBuD;\? tNrKduf (edAÁmef) odkY
ouf0if\ tNrKduf (edAÁmef) vQif tqHk;&Sd\

&[ef;wdkY oifwdkYonf r&Pówdukd yGg;rsm;ukef\
avm} }[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

podkY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

][toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\} }[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf r&Pówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

][igonf wpfaeY wpfnoFhrQ touf&Sifygrl
aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukdESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf
(&[ef;udpöukd) rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\} }[k
(tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef;wpfyg;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonfvnf; r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf r&Pówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

]]igonf wpfaeYrQ touf&Sifygrl aumif;avpG?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd ESvHk;oGif;&
av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd) rsm;pGm
jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef;wpfyg;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonfvnf; r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf r&Pówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

]]igonf qGrf;wpfxyf pm;csdewtGif; touf&Sifygrl
aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef;wpfyg;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonfvnf; r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf tb,fodkYvQif r&Pówdukd yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

]]igonf av;vkwf ig;vkwfaom qGrf;ukd
0g;rsKdaecsdeftwGif; touf&Sifygrl aumif;avpG?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGmjyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef;wpfyg;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonfvnf; r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf r&Pówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

]]igonf qGrf;wpfvkwfrQukd 0g;rsKd;aecsdeftwGif;
touf&Sifygrl aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tqHk;trawmfukd ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf
(&[ef;udpöukd) rsm;pGm jyKtyfonfjzpf&m\}}[k
(tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

&[ef;wpfyg;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonfvnf; r&Pówdukd
yGg;rsm;yg\}}[k avQmuf\

&[ef; oifonf r&Pówdukd tb,fodkYvQif yGg;rsm;oenf;
[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tuREfkyftm; ptMuHonf jzpfyg\-

]]igonf 0ifouf¹/₂lí xGufoufxkwfcsdef xGufoufxkwfí
0ifouf¹/₂lcsdeftwGif; touf&Sif &ygrlaumif;avpG?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfyg\)/

toQifbk&m; podkYvQif tuREfkyfonf r&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;yg\[k (avQmuf\)/

podkY avQmufukefonf&Sdaomf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
&[ef;wdkYtm; bpum;ukd rdefYawmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY]]igonf wpfaeY wpfnoFhrQ touf&Sifygrl
aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[kr&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;aom&[ef;?]]igonf wpfaeY touf&Sifygrl
aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k r&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;aom &[ef;?]]igonf qGrf;wpfxyf
pm;csdeftwGif; touf&Sifygrlaumif;avpG?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k r&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;aom&[ef;?]]igonf av;vkwfig;vkwfaom
qGrf;ukd 0g;rsKdaecsdeftwGif; touf&Sifygrl
aumif;avpG? jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[kr&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;aom&[ef;? p&[ef;wdkYukd arhavsmhpGm
aeMuukef\[\lívnf;aumif;? tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;&ef
EkHYaES;pGm r&Pówduk yGg;rsm;ukef\[\lívnf;aumif;
qdktyfukef\

&[ef;wdkY]]igonf qGrf;wpfvkwfwnf;ukd
0g;rsKdaecsdeftwGif; touf&Sifygrl aumif;avpG?

jrwpGmbk&m;\ tqHk;trawmfukd
ESvHk;oGif;&av&m\? ightm; pifppf (&[ef;udpöukd)
rsm;pGm jyKtyfonf jzpf&m\}}[k r&Pówduk
yGg;rsm;aom&[ef;?]]igonf Oifouf&SLí
xGufoufxkwfcsdef xGufoufxkwfí Oifouf&SLcsdeftwGif;
touf&Sifygrl aumif;avpG? jrwpGmbk&m;\tqHk;tr
awmfukd ESvHk;oGif; &av&m\? ightm; pifppf
(&[ef;udpöukd) rsm;pGm jyKtyfonfhjzpf&m\}}[k
r&Pówduk yGg;rsm;aom &[ef;? þ&[ef;wdkYukd
rarhravsmhaeMuukef\lívnf;aumif;?
tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;&ef xufoefpGm
r&PówdukdyGg;rsm;ukef\lívnf;aumif; qdktyfukef/
&[ef;wdkY xdkYaMumifhvQif podkY
usifh&rnf]]rarhravsmh aeukeftHh?
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukefcef;&ef xufoefpGm
r&Pówdur®|mef;ukd yGg;rsm;ukeftHh}}[lí
(usifh&rnf)/
&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, r&Pówdokwf

20/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf emwdu&Gm
tkwfausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xdktcg
jrwpGmbk&m;onf &[ef;wdkYukd podkY rdefYawmfrl\
&[ef;wdkY r&Pówduk yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd;BuD;\?
tmedoifBuD;\? tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\? &[ef;wdkY
r&Pówduk tb,fodkY yGg;rsm;tyf tb,fodkY
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf

tusKd;BuD;onftmedoifBuD;onf tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY
ouf0ifonf tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sdonf jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf aeYukd
vGefajrmuf nOfhodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf
podkYqifjci\-

]]ightm; aojcif;taMumif;wdkYonf rsm;jym;vSukef\
a>rrlvnf; ukduf&m\? uif;NrD;aumufrlvnf; ukduf&m\
uif;ajcrsm;rlvnf; ukduf&m\? xdkYaMumifh
igaoqHk;av&m\? xdka>rponf ukdufjci;onf ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\? acsmfírlvnf; vj&m\
igpm;aomtpmrlvnf; (rausbj) azmufjyef&m\? ightm;
onf;ajcaomfvnf; ysuf&m\? ightm;ovdyfaomfvnf; ysuf
&m\? ightm; avoifwkef;wdkYaomfvnf; jzwfukef&m\
xdkavoifwkef;jzwfjci;aMumifh ig aoqHk; av&m\
xdkavoifwkef;jzwfjci;onf ightm;tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\}}[k
(qifjci&m\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&[ef;onf]]nOfhtcgü aoaom ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjyKrnfh ry,ftyfao;onfh,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY &Sdukefoavm}}[k qifjcityf\

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf qifjci;onf&Sdaomf]]nOfYtcgü
aoaom ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjyKrnfhry,ftyfao;onfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY &Sdukef\}}[k tu,fí odygrl
&[ef;wdkY xdkodaom &[ef;onf ,kwfnHhaom
xdktukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&efomvQif vGefujaom
jyKvdkrl]qE´}ukdvnf;aumif;? vHkYvukdvnf;aumif;?
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? twdkif;xuftvGef
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? rqkwfepfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
owdukdvnf;aumif;? qifjciÓPfukdvnf;aumif; jyKtyf\

&[ef;wdkY ykqdk;ü rD;avmifolonfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;ü rD;avmifolonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkykqdk;xdkOD;acgif;udk rD;Nidrf;ap&ef vGefujaom
jyKvdkrl]qE´} vHkYv tm;xkwfrl twdkif;xuf

tvGeftm;xkwfrl rqkwfepfrl owd qifjciŒPfukd
jyK&mouJhodkY? &[ef;wdkY
ptwlomvQifxdk&[ef;onf ,kwfnHhaom
xdktukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&efomvQif vGefuJaom
jyKvdkrl]qE´}ukdvnf;aumif;? vHkYvukdvnf;aumif;?
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
twdkif;xuftvGeftm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
rqkwfepfrlukdvnf;aumif;? owdukdvnf;aumif;?
hqifjciŒPfukdvnf;aumif; jyKtyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf qifjcionf&Sdaomf]]nOfYtcgü
aoaom ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjyKrnfhry,ftyfao;onfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY r&Sdukef}}[k tu,fí odygrl
&[ef;wdkY xdk&[ef;onf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü nOfh
aeYwdkYywfvHk; tzefzefusifhonfjzpfí
xdkESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrljzifhyifvQif aetyfV

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf nOfhukd
vGefajrmuf aeYodkY a&mufonf&Sdaomf podkYqifjciŒ-
]]ightm; aojcif;\ taMumif;wdkYonf
rsm;jym;vSukef\? a>rrlvnf; ukduf&m\?
uif;NrD;aumufrlvnf; ukduf&m\? uif;ajcrsm;rlvnf;
ukduf&m\? xdka>rponf ukdufjciŒ;aMumifh
igaoqHk;av&m\? xdka>rponf ukdufjciŒ;onf ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\? acsmfírlvnf; vJ&m\? igpm;aom
tpmrlvnf; (rausbj) azmufjyef&m\? ightm;
onf;ajcaomfvnf; ysuf&m\? ightm;ovdyfaomfvnf;
ysuf&m\? ightm; avoifwkef;wdkYaomfvnf;
jzwfukef&m\? xdkavoifwkef;jzwfjciŒ;aMumifh
igaoqHk;av&m\? xdkavoifwkef;jzwfjciŒ;onf ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjzpf&m\}}[k (qifjciŒ&m\)/

&[ef;wdkY xdk&[ef;onf]]aeYtcgü aoaom ightm;
tEÅ&m,fukd jyKrnfh ry,ftyfao; onfh,kwfnHhaom

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf ightm; &Sdukefoavm}}[k
qifjciftyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf qifjcifonf&Sdaomf]]aeYtcgü
aoaom ightm;
tEÅ&m,fjyKrnfhry,ftyfao;onfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf ightm; &Sdukef\}}[k tu,fí
odygrl&[ef;wdkY xdkodaom
&[ef;onf ,kwfnHhukefaom xdktukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd
y,f&efomvQifvGefuj aom jyKvdkrl]qE
´}ukdvnf;aumif;? vHkYvukdvnf;aumif;?
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? twdkif;xuf tvGef
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? rqkwfepfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
owdukdvnf;aumif;? qifjcifÓPf ukdvnf;aumif; jyKtyfV

&[ef;wdkY ykqdk;ü rD;avmifolonfvnf;aumif;?
OD;acgif;ü rD;avmifolonfvnf;aumif;?
xdkykqdk;xdkOD;acgif;udk rD;Nidrf;ap&ef vGefujaom
jyKvdkrl]qE´} vHkYv tm;xkwfrl twdkif;xuf
tvGeftm;xkwfrl rqkwfepfrl owd qifjcifÓPfukd
jyK&mouJhodkY? &[ef;wdkY
þtwlomvQifxdk&[ef;onf ,kwfnHhukefaom
xdktukodkvfw&m;wdkYukd y,f&efomvQif vGefujaom
jyKvdkrl]qE´} ukdvnf;aumif;? vHkYvukdvnf;aumif;?
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? twdkif;xuftvGef
tm;xkwfrlukdvnf;aumif;? rqkwfepfrlukdvnf;aumif;?
owdukdvnf;aumif;? qifjcifÓPfukdvnf;aumif;jyKtyfV

&[ef;wdkY &[ef;onf qifjcifonf&Sdaomf]]aeYtcgü
aoaom ightm; tEÅ&m,fudk
jyKrnfhry,ftyfao;onfh ,kwfnHhaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf ightm; r&Sdukef}}[k tu,fí
odygrl&[ef;wdkY xdk&[ef;onf ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
nOfh aeYwdkYywfVHk; tzefzefusifhonfjzpfí xdkESpfouf
0rf;ajrmufrljzifhyifvQif aetyfV

&[ef;wdkY r&Pówdukd podkY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf tusKd; BuD;\?
tmedoifBuD;\? tNrKdufedAÁmefodkY ouf0if\?
tNrKdufedAÁmefvQif tqHk;&Sd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ESpfckajrmuf om&PD,0*f NyD;V

3-tEkwå&d,0*f 1-omruokwf

21/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ouúwdkif;
omr&Gm aygu©&Pd,rnfao m ausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrlV

xdktcg ewfom;wpfa,mufonf
nOfhOD;,HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,ftqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
aygu©&Pd,wpfausmif;vHk;ukd
ukd,fa&mifukd,f0gjzifh awmufyapvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifbk&m; pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukefV

tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfjcif;/

pum;ajymrlü arGUavsmfjcif;/

tdyfrlÜ arGUavsmfjcif;wdkYygwnf;/

toQifbk&m; pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\[k avQmufV

xdkewfom;onf ppum;ukd avQmufV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ESpfoufvkdufavsmawmfrl\?
xdktcg xdkewfom;onf]]ightm; jrwfpGmbk&m;onf
ESpfoufvkdufavsmawmfrl\}}[k (odí)
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
t¹/₂dktaojyKumxdk t&yfüyif uG,faysmufavV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xdknOfhvGefaomtcg
&[ef;wdkYukd-

&[ef;wdkY pnOfhü ewfom;wpfOD;onf
nOfhOD;,HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,f tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí aygu©&Pd,
wpfausmif;vHk;ukd ukd,fa&mifukd,f0gjzifh
awmufyapvsuf ighxHodkY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvsuf ightm;-

]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukefV

tb,foHk;yg;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfjcif;/

pum;ajymrlü arGUavsmfjcif;/

tdyfrlü arGUavsmfjcif;wdkYygwnf;/

toQifbk&m; pw&m;oHk;yg;wdkYonf &[ef;tm;
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\}}[k avQmufV

&[ef;wdkY xdkewfom;onf ppum;ukd
avQmufNyD;vQif ighukd &Sdcdk;vsuf
t¹/₂dktaojyKumxdkt&yfüyifvQif uG,faysmufavV

&[ef;wdkY tMuif&[ef;wdkYtm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qkwf,kwfaeonfwdkYukd
ewfwdkYaomfrSvnf;odMuukef\? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
t&rawmfMuukefpGwum;? xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
raumif;ojzifh&MuavukefpG wum;/

&[ef;wdkY tjcm;qkwf,kwfaMumif;
y&d[med,w&m;wdkYukdvnf; a[mMum;aytHh?

xdkw&m;ukdemMuukef? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;Muukef? a[mMum;aytHh[k rdefYawmfrl\

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf þw&m;awmfukd
a[mMum;awmfrl\-

&[ef;wdkY qkwf,kwfaMumif;
y&d[med,w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;[lrl-

taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfjcf;/

qHk;rcufaom pum;&Sdoljzpfjcf;/

,kwfrmaom taqGcifyGef;&Sdjcf;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY qkwf,kwfaMumif; w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYyifwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY vGefavNyD;aomtcgü
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qkwf,kwfcjhMuonfh

&[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonfb
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYaMumifhomvQif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qkwf,kwfcjhMuukef\

&[ef;wdkY aemiftcgü ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS
qkwf,kwfMuonfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYaMumifhomvQif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qkwf,kwfMuukefvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wdkY ,cktcgü ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS
qkwf,kwfMuonfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wdkYonf
þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYaMumifhomvQif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS qkwf,kwfMuukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-ty&d[med,okwf

22/ &[ef;wdkY rqkwf,kwfaMumif;jzpfaom
pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd a[mMum;tHh?
xdkw&m;ukdemMuukef? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;Muukef? a[mMum;aytHh/

&[ef;wdkY rqkwf,kwfaMumif;
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYonf tb,fwdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

pum;ajymrlü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

tdyfrlü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmfjcf;/

qHk;rvG,faom pum;&Sdoljzpfjcf;/

rdwfaqGaumif; &Sdjcf;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY ponfum; rqkwf,kwfaMumif;
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY vGefavNyD;aomtcgü
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS rqkwf,kwfcJhMuonfh

&[ef;tm;vHk;

wdkYonfpw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYaMumifhomvQif

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS rqkwf,kwfcJhMuukef/

&[ef;wkdY aemifcgu ukodkvfw&m;wkdYrS
rqkwf,kwfMuonfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wkdYonf

pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYaMumifhomvQif

ukokdvfw&m;wkdYrS rqkwf,kwfMuukefvaHY/

&[ef;wkdY ,cktcgü ukokdvfw&m;wkdYrS
rqkwf,kwfMuonfh &[ef;tm;vHk;wkdYonf

pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYaMumifhomvQif

ukodkvfw&m;wkdYrS

rqkwf,kwfMuukef[k

(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-b,okwf

23/ &[ef;wkdY]ab;}[laom ptrnfonf umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;? &[ef;wkdY]'ku©}[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;? &[ef;wkdY]a&m*g}[laom
ptrnfonf umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;? &[ef;wkdY]tkdif;trm}[laom ptrnfonf umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;? &[ef;wkdY]uyfNidjci;}[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;? &[ef;wkdY]ñGefaysmif;}
[laom ptrnfonf umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tb,faMumifh]ab;}[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfjzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY umr*kPfwkdYü umr&m*jzifh wyfrufí qE
´&m*jzifh aESmifzGJYtyfaom powå0g
onfrsufarSmufab;rSvnf; rvGwf? wrvGef ab;rSvnf;
rvGwf? xkdYaMumifh ab;[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfjzpf\

&[ef;wkdY tb,faMumifh]'ku©}[laom
ptrnfonf/y/]a&m*g}[laom/]tkdif;trm}
[laom]uyfNidjci;}[laom]ñGefaysmif;}[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfjzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY umr&m*jzifh wyfrufí qE´&m*jzifh
aESmifzGJYtyfaom powå0gonf
rsufarSmufñGefaysmif;rSvnf; rvGwf? wrvGef
nGefaysmif;rSvnf; rvGwf?
xkdYaMumifh]ñGefaysmif;}[laom ptrnfonf
umr*kPfwkdY\
trnfjzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ab; 'ku© a&m*g tkdif;trm ESpyfg;aom
NiduyfrIESifh nGefaysmif;wkdYukd
umrwkdY[líqdktyfukef\? ,if;umrwkdYü
ykxkZOofowå0gonf uyfNidV (&[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYonf)

y#doaE"aejciſ; aojciſ;\ taMumif;jzpfaom
Oyg'gefſw&m;ü ab;ukdjriſojziſh (wPsm 'd|dtm;jziſh)
rpJGvrf;rlí y#doaE" aejciſ; aojciſ;\ukeſ&mjzpfaom
edAÁmefü udavomwkdYrS vGwfukeſV
xkd&[EÅmyk*¾KdvſwkdYonſ ab;uiſ;&m edAÁmefokdY
a&mufukeſonſjzpfí cſrf;omjciſ;
&SdukeſonſrſufarSmufb0ü Nidrf;at;ukeſonſ &efab;
tm;vHk;ukd vGefukeſonſ jzpfí
qif;&J'ku©[lorQukdvGefajrmufukeſV

wwd,okwf/

4-[dr0EÅokwf

24/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufſrKd;wkdYESiſh
jynſhpHkaom &[ef;onſ
[dr0EÅmawmifriſ;ukdaomſvnſ;azmufcGJEkdif&m\? ,kw
faom t0dZÆemukdrlum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m &SdtHhenſ;/

tb,fajcmufſrKd;wkdYenſ;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onſ-

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} ukd 0iſpm;jciſ;ü vdr®mV

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} ukd wnſapjciſ;ü vdr®mV

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} rS xjciſ;ü vdr®mV

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} \ (0iſpm;&ef) toiſhjzpfjciſ;ü
vdr®mV

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} \ uſufpm;&m tm½Hkü vdr®mV

wnſMunſrl]orm"d} ukd a&S;½laqmifjciſ;ü vdr®mV

&[ef;wkdY þw&m;ajcmufſrKd;wkdYESiſh
jynſhpHkaom &[ef;onſ
[dr0EÅmawmifriſ;ukdaomſvnſ;azmufcGJEkdif&mao;\?

,kwfaom t0dZÆmukdrum; tb,fqkdzG,f&m
&SdtHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-tEkówd|meokwf

25/ &[ef;wkdY rjywfatmufarhtyfaom
taMumif;wkdYonf pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
jrwpGmbk&m;*kPfukd tzefzef atmufarh\

]xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\y/ bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; b*0g rnfawmfrl\ktzefzef
atmufarh\

&[ef;wkdY t&d,mwynfhonf jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfukd
tzefzef atmufarhaom tcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? a'go
x<uaomif;usef;aompdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\

&[ef;wkdY þ]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY þAk'¨gEkówdur®|mef;ukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; þokdY þavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwkdYonf (udavomrS) pifMu,fukef\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmf\ *kPfukd tzefzef atmufarh\

]]jrwfpGmbk&m;a[maom w&m;awmfonf
aumif;pGm a[mxm;aom w&m;awmfygay wnf;/y/
(t&d,m) ynm&SdwkdYom ukd,fpDukd,fi
odEkdifcHpm;Ekdifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;}}[k
(tzezfefatmufarh\)/

&[ef;wkdY t&d,mwynfhonf w&m;awmf\ *kPfukd
tzezfef atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\

&[ef;wkdY p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY p"r®mEkówdur®|mef;ukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; pokdY pavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwkdYonf (udavomrS) pifMu,fukef\

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
oHCmawmf\ *kPfukd tzezfef atmufarh\

]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf
aumif;aomtusifh &Sdawmfrylgay\y/ owå0gtaygif\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfawmfrylgay\}}[lí
(tzezfefatmufarh\)/

&[ef;wkdY t&d,mwynfhonf oHCmawmf\ *kPfukd
tzezfef atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü
xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\ pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\
pGJNid&m]a*"}rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\

&[ef;wkdY p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY poHCmEkówdur®|mef;ukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; pokdY pavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwkdYonf (udavomrS) pifMu,fukefV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
rusKd; rayguf/y/ wnfMunfcif;]orm"d}
ukdjzpfapwwfukefaom rdrd\ oDvwkdYukd tzezfef
atmufarhV

&[ef;wkdY t&d,mwynfhonf oDvukd tzezfef
atmufarhaom tcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf
rjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü
xkdyk*¾Kdvf\ pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\?
pGJNid&m]a*"} rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmufV

&[ef;wkdY þ]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY poDvmEkówdur®|mef;ukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; pokdY pavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwkdYonf (udavomrS) pifMu,fukefV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf-
]]ightm; t&awmfaypG? igonf vLYtjzpfukd
aumif;pGm &tyfaypG/y/ tawmif;ch&ef toifhjzpf\?
ay;urf;rl cGJa0rlü arGUavsmf\}}[k rdrd\ pGefYMuJrl
pm**kPfukd tzezfef atmufarhV/y/

pokdY pavmuü tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf
(udavomrS) pifMu,fukefV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
ewfwkdYukd oufaoxm;í rdrd\ o''g paom*kPfukd
tzezfef atmufarhV

]]pmwkr[m&mZfewf wm0wðomewf ,mrmewf
wkodwmewf edr®me&wdewf y&edr®dw0o0wåDewf

jA[®m txuftxuf jA[®mwkdYonf &Sdukef\?
o'`gw&m;ESifh jynfhpHkukefaom xdkewfwkdYonf
pvlYbkHrS pkawí ewfwkdYbHkü jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf;
xkdo'`gw&m;rsKd;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\ oDvESifh/
tMum;tjrifESifh/ pGefYMuJ ay;urf;jcif;ESifh/ ynmESifh
jynfhpHkukefaom xkdewfwkdYonf pvlYbHkrS pkawí
xkdewfbHkü jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf; xkdynmrsKd;onf
xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[k (tzefzefatmufarh\)/

&[ef;wkdY t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\vnf;aumif;?
xkdewfjA[®mwkdY\vnf;aumif; o'`g oDvokw pm*
ynmukd tzefzef atmufarhaomtcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; &m*x<uaomif;usef;aompdwf
rjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xkdtcgü
xkdyk*¾Kdvf\ pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\?
pGJNid&m]a*"}rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\

&[ef;wkdY p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pa'0wmEkówdur®|mef;ukd
taMumif;jyKívnf; pokdY pavmuü
tcsKdUaomowå0gwkdYonf (udavomrS) pifMu,fukef\

&[ef;wkdY rjywfatmufarhtyfaom taMumif;wkdYonf
pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-r[mupömeokwf

26/ xkdtcg toQifr[mupönf;onf
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif &[ef;wkdY}}[lí
ac:awmfrl\?]]ighoQif}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
toQifr[mupönf;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\?
toQifr[mupönf;onf ppum;ukd rdefYqkd\-

ighoQifwkdY tHhMozG,f &SdaypG? rjzpfzl;jrJ
jzpfaypG? odawmfrl jrifawmfrlí
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd) ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm
odawmfrlaom xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onfowå0gwkdy
pifMu,f&ef? pkd;&drfylyefjCIF; ikda<u;jCIF;wkdYukd
vGefajrmuf&ef? ukd,fqif;&JjCIF; pdwfqif;&JjCIF;wkdY
csKyfNidrf;&ef? t&d,mr*fukd &&ef? edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef (umr*kPfig;yg;wkdYjzifh)
usOf;ajrmif;vSpGmaom vIYabmifü &tyfaom
tcGifhjzpfaoM ptEkówdajcmufsrKd;ukd tvGefYtvGef
xkd;xGif;í odawmfrlYgayV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü t&d,mwynfhonf
jrwpGmbk&m;\ *kPfukd tzefzef atmufarhV

]]xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfaWmfrl\y/ bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf; b*0g rnfaWmfrl\}}[lí (tzefzef
atmufarh\)/

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf jrwpGmbk&m;\
*kPfukd tzefzef atmufarhaom tcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhtm; &m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf
rjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\ ighoQifwkdY
b]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\ trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjCIF;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajyMaom
jrifhjrWfaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NidKjiifjCIF;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfjzifh aeV

ighoQifwkdY bpdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

ighoQifwkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
w&m;awmf\ *kPfukd tzezfef atmufarh\

]]jrwfpGmbk&m; a[maom w&m;awmfonf
aumif;pGm a[mxm;aom w&m;awmfygaywnf;/y/
(t&d,m) ynm&SdwkdYom ukd,fpDukd,fi odEkdif
cHpm;Ekdifaom w&m;awmfygaywnf;}}[lí (tzezfef
atmufarh\)/

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf w&m;awmf\ *kPfukd
tzezfef atmufarhaom tcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aompdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\ ighoQifwkdY
b]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\ trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajyamaom
jrifhjrwwfaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjcif;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfjzifh ae\

ighoQifwkdY bpdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

ighoQifwkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
oHCmawmf\ *kPfukd tzezfef atmufarh\

]]jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom; oHCmawmfonf
aumif;aom tusifh&Sdawmfrl\y/ owå0gtaygif\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfawmfrylgay\}}[lí
(tzezfef atmufarh\)/

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf oHCmawmf\ *kPfukd
tzezfef atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf rjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\ ighoQifwkdY
p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\ trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajymaom
jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjcif;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfjzifh ae\

ighoQifwkdY bpdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

ighoQifwkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
rusKd; rayguf rajymuf rusm;ukefaom/y/
wnfMunfjcif;]orm"d} ukd jzpfapwwfukefaom rdrd\
oDvwkdYukd tzezfef atmufarh\

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\ oDvwkdYukd
tzezfef atmufarhaomtcgü xkdt&d,mwynfhtm;
&m*x<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf?
a'gox<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? arm[hx<u
aomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\ ighoQifwkdY
p]a*"}[laomtrnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\ trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajymaom
jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjcif;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfjzifh ae\

ighoQifwkdY bpdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

ighoQifwkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf-

]]ightm; t&awmfaypG? igonf vLYtjzpfukd
aumif;pGm &aypG/y/ tawmif;cH&ef toifh jzpf\?
ay;urf;rl cGJa0rlü arGUavsmf\}}[k rdrd\
pGefYMuJrlpm**kPfukd tzefzef atmufarh\

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\
pGefYMuJrlpm**kPfukd tzefzef atmufarhaomtcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf; &m*x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwf
rjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? arm[x<u
aomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf? xkdtcgü xkdyk*³/₄Kdvf\
pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\? pGJNid&m]a*"}
rS xGufajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\ ighoQifwkdY
p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\ trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajymaom
jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjcif;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfjzifh ae\

ighoQifwkdY bpdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcif;oabm
&Sdukef\

ighoQifwkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; t&d,mwynfhonf
ewfwkdYukd oufaoxm;í rdrd\ o''g paom*kPfukd
tzefzef atmufarh\

]]pmwkr[m&mZfewf wm0wðomewf/y/ txuftxuf
jA[@mwkdYonf &Sdukef\? o''gw&m;
ESifhjynfhphKukefaom xdkewfjA[@mwkdYonf
pvLYbHkrS pkawí xkdewfwkdYbHkü jzpfukef\
ightm;vnf;xkdo''gw&m;rsKd;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\

oDvESifh/ okwESifh/ pm*ESifh/ ynmESifh
jynfhphHkukefaom xkdewfjA[®mwkdYonf pvlYbHkrS
pkawí xkdewfwkdYbHkü jzpfukef\? ightm;vnf;
xkdynmrsKd;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[lí (tzezfef
atmufarh\)/

ighoQifwkdY t&d,mwynfhonf rdrd\vnf;aumif;?
xkdewfjA[®mwkdY\vnf;aumif; o''g oDvokw pm*
ynmukd tzezfef atmufarhaomtcgü
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf; &m*x<u aomif;usef;aom pdwf
rjzpf? a'gox<uaomif;usef;aompdwf rjzpf?
arm[x<uaomif;usef;aom pdwfrjzpf? xkdtcgü
xkdyk*¾Kdvf\ pdwfonf ajzmifhrwfpGmomvQif jzpf\?
pGJNid&m]a*"} rS xGuajrmuf\? uRwfvGwf\? xajrmuf\/
ighoQifwkdY p]a*"}[laom trnfonf umr*kPfig;yg;wkdY\
trnfwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY xkdt&d,mwynfhonf cyfodrf;aom
tjcf;t&mtm;jzifh jyefYajymaom
jrifhjrwaomtwkdif;t&Snfr&Sdaom &efr&Sdaom
NiKdjiifjcf;r&Sdaom aumif;uiftjyifESifh wlaom
pdwfrjzifh aeV

ighoQifwkdY ppdwfukd taMumif;jyKívnf; pavmuü
tcsKdUaom owå0gwkdYonf pokdYpifMu,fjcf;oabm
&SdukefV

ighoQifwkdY tHhzG,f &SdygaypG? rjzpfzl;jrj
jzpfygaypG? odawmfrl jrifaomfrlí
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd) ukd,fwkdif rSefpGm
odawmfrlaom xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onfhowå0gwkdY
pifMu,f&ef? pkd;&drfylyefjcf; ikda<u;jcf;wkdYukd
vGefajrmuf&ef? ukd,fqif;&Jjcf; pdwfqif;&Jjcf;wkdY
csKyfNidrf;&ef? t&d,mr*fukd &&ef? edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef (umr*kPfig;yg;wkdYjzifh)
usOf;ajrmif;vSpGmaom vlYabmifü &tyfaom

tcGifhjzpfaom ptEkówdajcmufrsKd;ukd
tvGefYtvGefxkd;xGif;í odawmfrlygay\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

q|okwf/

.....

7-yXr or,okwf

27/ xkdtcg &[ef;wpfyg;onf jrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaevsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjCIF;iSg csOf;uyf&ef tcgwkdY
onftb,frQ &Sdygukefoenf;}}[k avQmufV

&[ef; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;ajrmfjcf;isg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgwkdYonfbajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[Irl-

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
 umr*kPfwkdYukd pGJrufrl]umr&m*} x<uaomif;usef;í
 umr&m*ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf jzpfay:vmaom
 umr&m*rS xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
 [kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaomtcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd
 yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;okdYcsOf;uyfí pokdY
 ajymqkdtyfV

]]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf umr*kPfwkdYukd
pGJrufrl]umr&m*} x<uaomif;usef;í
umr&m*ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh ae&yg\?
jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*rS xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf
tuREkfyftm; umr&m*ukd y,f&ef w&ma[mawmfrlyg}}
[k (ajymqkdtyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf umr*kPfwkdYukd pGJrufrl]umr&m*}
ukdy,f&ef w&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&efyXrtcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} x<uaomif;usef;í
Asmyg'ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf jzpfay:vmaom
Asmyg'rS xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodaom tcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí pokdY
ajymqkdtyf\-

]]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}
x<uaomif;usef;í Asmyg'ESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifhae&yg\? jzpfay:vmaom Asmyg'rS
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm; Asmyg'ukd y,f&ef
w&m;a[mawmfrlyg}}[k (ajymqkdtyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'} ukd
y,f&efw&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&ef 'kwd,tcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}
x<uaomif;usef;íhxderd'""ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh
aevsuf jzpfay:vmaom xderd'""rS
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodaom tcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí pokdYajymqkdtyf\-

]]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd'"}
x<uaomif;usef;í xderd'"" ESdyfpufaompdwfjzifhfh

ae&yg\? jzpfay:vmaom xderd''rS
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm; xderd''ukd y,f&ef
w&m;a[mawmfrlyg}][k (ajymqkdtyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} ukd
y,f&efw&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&efwwd,tcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf ysHUvGifhrl
aemifwylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} x<uaomif;usef;í
O''pöukuúKpö ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf
jzpfay:vmaom O''pöukuúKpörS
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodaomtcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;okdYcsOf;uyfí pokdY ajymqkdtyf\-

]]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf ysHUvGifhrl
aemifwylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö} x<uaomif;usef;í
O''pöukuúKpö ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifhfhfh ae&yg\?
jzpfay:vmaom O''pöukuúKpörS
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm; O''pöukuúKpöukd
y,f&ef w&m;a[mawmfrlyg}][k (ajymqkdtyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf ysHUvGifhrl aemifwylyefrl]O''pöukuúKpö}
ukdy,f&ef w&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&efpwkw¬tcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} x<uaomif;usef;í
0dpdudpämESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf
jzpfay:vmaom 0dpdudpämrs

xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
rodaom tcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí pokdY ajymqkdyf\-

]IghoQif tuREkfyfonf ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm}
x<uaomif;usef;í 0dpdudpämESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifhae&yg\? jzpfay:vmaom 0dpdudpämrs
xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm; 0dpdudpämukd
y,f&ef w&m;a[mawmfrylg}}[k (ajymqkdyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} ukd
y,f&efw&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;arQmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&efylörtcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd tpGJjyKí
tMuiftm¹/₂HkedrdwfukdESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;
tEÅ&m,fr&Sdojzifh tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;\?
xkdtm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukdrodaom tcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí pokdY
ajymqkdyf\-

]IghoQif tuREkfyfonf tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd
tpGJjyKí tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd
ESvHk;oGif;oltm;htEÅ&m,fr&Sdojzifh
tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;\? xkdtm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm;
tmoa0gw&m;ukdukefcef;&ef w&m;a[mawmfrylg}}[k
(ajymqkdyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&efw&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&efq|tcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgwkdYonfbajcmufsrKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owârokwf/

8-'kwd, or,okwf

28/ tcgwpfyg;ü rsm;pGmaom rax&f&[ef;wkdYonf
Am&mPoDjynf £odywerd*'g0kef awmü (oDwif;oHk;)
aeawmfrlukef\? xkdpOftcgü qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf
qGrf;ch&GmrS zJcGgcJhukefí
pnf;a0;&mwefaqmif;0ef;ü pka0;xkdifaeukefaom
xkdrax&f&[ef;wkdYtm; ptMum;pum;onf jzpfay:vm\

]]ighoQif pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef tcgonftb,fygenf;}}[k
(jzpfay:vm\)/

pokdY ajymqkdukefonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wkdYtm; ppum;ukd qkd\ -

]]ighoQifwkdY pdwfESvkH;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;ch&GmrS
zJcGgcJhonf&Sdaomf ajcaq;NyD;vQif xuf0,fzGJYacGí
ukd,fudk ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|mef;okdY)
a&S;½lowdukd jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaomtcgonf
pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;arQmfjcf;ISgcsOf;uyf&ef tcgyifwnf;}}[k (qkd\)/

pokdYqkdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf xkd (yXrajymaom)
&[ef;tm; ppum;ukd qkd\-

]]ighoQif xkdtcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgr[kwf/

ighoQifwkdY pdwfESvkH;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;ch&GmrS
zJcGgcJhonf&Sdaomf ajcaq;NyD;vQif xuf0,fzGJYacGí
ukd,fudk ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|mef;okdY)
a&S;½lowd ukd jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaomtcgü
xkd&[ef;tm; qGrf;chvSnfhvnfjcf;aMumifh
jzpfamyifyef;jcif; onf rNidrf;ao;?
qGrf;pm;jcif;aMumifhjzpfam yifyef;jcif;onfvnf;
rNidrf;ao;? xkdYaMumifh xkdtcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;iSg
csOf;uyf&eftcgr[kwf/

ighoQif pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;onf
naecsr;tcg udef;atmif;&mrS xvsufausmif;&dyfö
xuf0,fzGJYacGí ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|
mef;okdY) a&S;½lowdukd jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaom
tcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;ajrmfjcf;iSg tcgyifwnf;}}[k (qkd\)/

þokdYqkdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf xkd
('kwd,ajymaom) &[ef;tm; þpum;ukd qdkV

]]ighoQif xkdtcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;iSg
csOf;uyf&eftcgr[kwf/

ighoQif pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;onf
naecsr;tcg udef;atmif;&mrS xvsufhausmif;&dyfö
xuf0,fzGJYacGí ukd,fukd ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|
mef;okdY) a&S;½lowdukd jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaom
tcg0,f aeYtcgu ESvHk;oGif;cJhaom
orm"dedrdwfonfyifvQif xkd&[ef;tm;Budrfzefrsm;pGm
jzpfay:vmwwf\? xkdYaMumifh xkdtcgonf
pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm;zl;ajrmfjcf;iSg csOf;uyf&ef tcgr[kwf/

]]ighoQif pdwfESvkH;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;onf
nOfh\ rkd;aomuf,Hü xNyD;vQif xuf0,fzGJYacGí

ukd,fudk ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|mef;okdY)
a&S;½lowduk jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaom tcgonf
pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef tcgyifwnf;}}[k (qkd\)/

pokdY qkdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf xkd
(wwd,ajymaom) &[ef;tm; bpum;ukd qkd\ -

]]ighoQif xkdtcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgr[kwf/

ighoQif pdwfESvkH;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;onf
nOfh\ rkd;aomuf,Hü xNyD;vQif xuf0,fzGJYacGí
ukd,fudk ajzmifhrwfpGm xm;um (ur®|mef;okdY)
a&S;½lowduk jzpfapvsuf xkdifaeaomtcgü xkd&[ef;\
ukd,fonf MoZmjzifh wnf\? xkd&[ef;tm;
jrwpGmbk&m;wkdY\ tqHk;trawmfukdESvHk;oGif;&ef
csrf;omV

xkdYaMumifh xkdtcgonf pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcf;ISg
csOf;uyf&eftcgr[kwf}}[k (qkd\)/

pokdY qkdaomf toQifr[mupönf;onf
rax&f&[ef;wkdYukd pokdY rdefYqkd\ -

ighoQifwkdY igonf ptaMumif;ukd jrwpGmbk&m;
rsufarSmufawmfrS emMum;vkduf&\? jrwpGmbk&m;
rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,lvkduf&V

]]&[ef; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;tm;
zl;arQmfjcf;ISg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgwkdYonfbajcmufsrKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef; pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf umr*kPfwkdYukd
pGJrufrl]umr&m*} x<uaomif;
usef;íumr&m*ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf

jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*rS xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm rodaomtcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom &[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí
pokdYajymqkdyf\ -

]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf umr*kPfwkdYukd
pGJrufrl]umr&m*} x<uaomif;usef;í
umr&m*ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh ae&yg\?
jzpfay:vmaom umr&m*rS xGufajrmufaMumif;ukdvnf;
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm rodyg? awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf
tuREkfyftm; umr&m*ukd y,f&ef w&m;a[mawmfrlyg}
[k (ajymqkdyf\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf umr*kPfwkdYukd
pGJrufrl]umr&m*}ukdy,f&ef w&m;a[mV

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&efyXrtcgyifwnf;/

&[ef; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
ysufpD;apvkdrll]Asmyg'} x<uaomif;usef;í
Asmyg'ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

av;vHxkdif;rldif;rl]xderd''} x<u aomif;usef;í
xderd''ESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

ysHvGifhrl aemifwyllyefrl]O''pö ukuúKpö}
x<uaomif;usef;í O''pöukuúKpö ESdyfpufaom
pdwfjzifhhaevsuf/y/

ra0cGJEkdifrl]0dpdudpäm} x<uaomif;usef;í
0dpdudpämESdyfpufaom pdwfjzifh aevsuf/y/

tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd tpGJjyKí
tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd ESvHk;oGif;aom &[ef;tm;
tEÅ&m,fr&Sdojzifh tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;\?
xkdtm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd rodaomtcgü pdwfESvHk;ukd
yGg;apwwfaom&[ef;okdY csOf;uyfí ajymqkdyfV

]ighoQif tuREkfyfonf tMuiftm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd
tpGJjyKí tMuiftm¹/₂Hk edrdwfukd
ESvHk;oGif;oltm;tEÅ&m,fr&Sdojzifh
tmoa0gw&m;ukefcef;\? xkdtm¹/₂Hkedrdwfukd rodyg?
awmif;yefyg\? toQifonf tuREkfyftm;
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&ef w&m;a[mawmfrlyg}[k
(ajymqkdtY\)/

xkd&[ef;tm; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;onf tmoa0gw&m;wkdYukefcef;&efw&m;a[m\

&[ef; ponfum; pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&efq|tcgyifwnf;/

ighoQifwkdY igonf ptaMumif;ukd jrwpGmbk&m;
rsufarSmufawmfrS emMum;vkduf&\? jrwpGmbk&m;
rsufarSmufawmfrS cH,lvkduf&\

&[ef;wkdY pdwfESvHk;ukd yGg;apwwfaom
&[ef;tm; zl;ajrmfjcif;iSg csOf;uyf&ef
tcgwkdYonfpajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;}}[k
(emMum;vkduf&\? cH,lvkduf&\[k rdefYqkd\)/

t|rokwf/

9-O'g,Dokwf

29/ xkdtcg jrwpGmbk&m;onf
toQifO'g,Dukd]]O'g,D tzezfef
atmufarhtyfaomtaMumif;wkdYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;}}[k ar;awmfrl\

pokdY ar;awmfrlonf&Sdaomf toQifO'g,Donf
qdwfqdwfae\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ESpfBudrfwkdifatmifvnf;]]O'g,D tzezfef
atmufarhtyfaom

taMumif;wkdYonftb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;}}[k ar;awmfrl\?
ESpfBudrfwkdifatmifvnf; toQifO'g,Donf qdwfqdwfaeV

jrwfpGmbk&m;onf oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifvnf;]]O'g,D
tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;wkdYonf
tb,frQ&Sdukefoenf;}}[k ar;awmfrl\?
oHk;Budrfwkdifatmifvnf; toQifO'g,DonfqdwfqdwfaeV

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf toQifO'g,Dtm; -
]]ighoQif O'g,D oifhukd jrwfpGmbk&m;
ar;jref;awmfrl\}}[k qkdV

ighoQiftmeE´m igonf jrwfpGmbk&m;\
pum;awmfukd Mum;ygV

toQifbk&m; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom b0ukd tzezfefatmufarhV

þonfum; tb,fenf; -

wpfb0ukdvnf;aumif;? ESpfb0wkdYukdvnf;aumif;/y/
pokdY tjcif;t&m (tjzpfoepf) ESifhwuG ñTefjyzG,f
(trnftEG,f) ESifhwuG rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;aom
b0ukd tzezfef atmufarh\? toQifbk&m; þonfum; tzezfef
atufarhtyfaom taMumif;ygwnf;[k (avQmuf\)/

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQiftmeE´mukd]]tmeE
´m (r*fzkdvfrS) tcsnf;ESD;jzpfaom þO'g,Donf
vGefjrwfaom (orm"dç OdyóemESifh,SOfaom) pdwfukd
tm;xkwfvsuf raeol[khigod\}}[lí rdefYawmfrlV

tmeE´m tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;wkdYonf
tb,frQ&Sdoenf;[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom
taMumif;wkdYonf ig;rsKd;&SdygukefV

tb,fig;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

toQifbk&m; þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
umr*kPfwkdYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ wwd,psmefokdY

a&mufí ae\? toQifbk&m; ponfum; tzezfef
atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;ygwnf;? pokdY yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf rsufarSmufü
csrf;ompGm ae&efjzpfygV

toQifbk&m; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
tmavmuonm]tvif;a&mif[laomtrSwf}
ukdESvHk;oGif;\? aeY[laom trSwfukd aqmufwnf?
aeYtcguJhokdY nOfhtcgü jzpf\? nOfhtcguJhokdY
aeYtcgü jzpf\? pokdY [if;vif;yGifhí (eD0&P)
rajr\$;,Sufaom pdwfjzifh ta&miftvif;ESifhwuG pdwfukd
yGg;V

toQifbk&m; ponfum; tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom
taMumif;ygwnf;? pokdY yGg;rsm;
tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGmjyKtyfonf&Sdaomf ('dAÁpu©K)
ÓPftjrifukd &&ef jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
ajcz0g;rStxuf qHyifzsm;rSatmuf xuf0ef;
usifta&yg;tqHk;&Sdaom rpifMu,fonfh
t&mtrsKd;rsKd;wkdYjzifh jynfhvsuf&Sdaom
bukd,fcE``mukdyifpl;pkdufqifjciV

]pukd,fcE``mü qHyif? tarG;? ajconf;vufonf;? oGm;?
ta& + tom;? taMum? t½kd;? ½kd;wGif;jcifqD? tn\$Kd
Y + ESvHk;? tonf;? tajr\$;? tzsOf;? tqkyf + tlr? tlodrf?
tpmopf? tpma[mif;? (OD;aESmuf) + onf;ajc? ovdyf?
jynf? aoG;? acR;? tqDcJ + rsuf&nf? qDMunf? wHawG;?
ESyf? tap;? usifi,fonf &Sd\}}[k (pl;pkdufqifjci\)/

toQifbk&m; ponfum; tzezfef atufarhtyfaom
taMumif;ygwnf;?
pokdYyGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGmjyKtyfonf&Sdaomf
umrü pGJrufrl]umr&m*} ukd y,f&ef jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf aoí
wpf&uf&Sdaom olaoaumif? aoíESpf&uf&Sdaom

olaoaumif? aoí oHk;&uf&Sdaom olaoaumif?
zl;a&mifaeaom olaoaumif? ½kyftqif;ysufvsuf
nKdrJaeaom olaoaumif? jynfuJhokdY pufqkyfzG,f
tykyf&nf,kdpD;aomoif;csKdif;ü pGefYypfxm;aom
olaoaumifukd jrif&mouJhokdY? xkd&[ef;onf
bukd,fukdyif]]pig\ukd,fonfvnf; pokdYoabm&Sd\
pokdYaom oabmjzpfvdrfhrnfomwnf;? pokdYaom
oabmukd rvGefqefEkdif}}[k pokdY Eldif;pmí ½lV

OyrmwpfrsKd;aomfum; usD;wkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaom pGef&JwkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaom vif;wwkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaom acG;wkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaomajracG;wkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaom ykd;trsKd;rsKd;wkdY
cJpm;tyfonfrlvnf;jzpfaom oif;csKdif;ü
pGefYypfxm;aom olaoaumifukd jrif&mouJhokdY?
xkd&[ef;onf bukdyifvQif]]pig\ ukd,fonfvnf;
pokdYoabm &Sd\? pokdYaom
oabmjzpfvdrfhrnfomwnf;? pokdYaom
oabmukdrvGefqefEkdif}}[k pokdY Eldif;pmí ½lV

OyrmwpfrsKd;aomfum; &[ef;onf
tom;taoG;&Sdao;aom taMumwkdYjzifh zGJYxm;í
t½kd;qufvsuf &Sdao;aom oif;csKdif;ü
pGefYypfxm;aom olaoaumifukd/y/ tom;uif;í
aoG;wkdYjzifhayusHvsuf taMumwkdYjzifh zGJYxm;í
t½kd;qufvsuf &Sdao;aom oif;csKdif;ü
pGefYypfxm;aom olaoaumifukd/y/ taoG;tom;uif;vsuf
taMumwkdYjzifh zGJYxm;í t½kd;qufvsuf
&Sdao;aomoif;csKdif;ü pGefYypfxm;aom
olaoaumifukd/y/ wpfae&mü vuf½kd; wpfae&mü
ajc½kd;wpfae&mü ajczrsuf½kd; wpfae&mü
jrif;acgif;½kd; wpfae&mü aygif½kd; wpfae&mü
cg;½kd;wpfae&mü eH½kd; wpf ae&mü
ausmufukef;½kd; wpfae&mü ycHk;½kd; wpfae&mü

vnfyif;½kd;wpfae&mü ar;½kd;wpfae&mü oGm;½kd;
wpfae&mü OD;acgif;cGHtm;jzifh
zGJYjcif;uif;ukefvsufxkdxkdt&yfwkdYü
MuljyefYaeukefaom t½kd;wkdYukd jrif&mouJhokdY?
c½koif;tqif;ESifhtwljzLazG;aeukefaom t½kd;wkdYukd
jrif&mouJhokdY? ESpfvGefvsuf pkyHkaeaom
t½kd;wkdYukd jrif&mouJhokdY? aqG;jrnfhvsuf
trlefYjzpfukefaom t½kd;wkdYukd jrif&mouJhokdY
xkd&[ef;onf þukd,fukd yifvQif]]þ ig\ ukd,fonfvnf;
þokdYoabm&Sd\? þokdYaom
oabmjzpfvdrfhrnfomwnf;? þokdYaom oabmukd
rvGefqefEkdif}}[k þokdY Eldif;pmí ½IV

toQifbk&m; þonfum; tzezfefatmufarhtyfaom
taMumif;ygwnf;? þokdY yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf igwum;[k axmifvTm;aom rmeukd
y,f&ef jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf
okca0'emukdvnf; y,fjcif;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefokdY a&mufí ae\? toQifbk&m; þonfum;
tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;ygwnf;? þokdY
yGg;rsm;tyf Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf
rsm;pGmaom pdwfwkdYukd xkd;xGif;íod&efjzpfyg\?
toQifbk&m; þonfwkdYum; tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom
taMumif;ig;rsKd;wkdYygwnf;[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG? tmeE
´mokdYjzpfvQif oifonf þajcmufckajrmuf
jzpfaoamtzezfef atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;ukdvnf;
rSwfavOD;avmh/

tmeE´m þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
owd&SdonfjzpfíomvQif a&SUokdY wuf\? owd&Sd
onfjzpfíomvQif aemufokdY qkwf\?
owd&SdonfjzpfíomvQif &yf\?
owd&SdonfjzpfíomvQifxkdif\? owd&SdonfjzpfíomvQif

tdyf\? owd&SdonfjzpfíomvQif trlukd aqmufwnf\? tmeE
´m þonfum; tzezfef atmufarhtyfaom taMumif;yifwnf;?
pokdY yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm
jyKtyfonf&Sdaomf owd&Sd&ef tqifjCIFÓPf&Sd&ef jzpf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-tEkwå&d,okwf

30/ &[ef;wkdY tjrwfqHk;w&m;wkdYonf
pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tjrwfqHk; tjrif/

tjrwfqHk; tMum;/

tjrwfqHk; vmbf/

tjrwfqHk; odu©m/

tjrwfqHk; vkyfauR;rl/

tjrwfqHk; atmufarhrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tjrwfqHk; tjrifrsKd;[lonf tb,fokdY
jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY þavmuü tcsKdUaom olonf
qif&wemukdvnf; Munfh¹/₂l&ef oGm;\?
jrif;&wemukdvnf; Munfh¹/₂l&ef oGm;\?
ywåjrm;&wemukdvnf; Munfh¹/₂l&ef oGm;\?
tjrwfht,kwfukdrlnf; Munfh¹/₂l&ef oGm;\? rSm;aomt,l
rSm;aomtusifh&Sdaom
orPukdjzpfapjAm[®Pukdjzpfap Munfh¹/₂l&ef oGm;\?
&[ef;wkdY þtjrifonf &Sd\? þtjrifrsKd;ukd r&Sd[líigrqkd/
&[ef;wkdY xkd (qif&wemponfukd)
jrif&jcif;onf ,kwfaom tjrifyifwnf;? &GmaeolwkdY\

tjriyifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\ tjriyifwnf;? t&d,m
r[kwfolwkdY\ tjriyifwnf;? tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh rpyf?
(0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef rjzpf? &m*uif;&ef rjzpf?
&m*ponf csKyf&ef rjzpf? Nidrf;csrf;&ef rjzpf? xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh od&ef rjzpf? (opö mav;yg;w&m;ukd)
xkd;xGif;í od&efrjzpf? edAÁmeftusKd;iSg rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum; ouf0ifaom o''g ouf0ifaom
cspfjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí pifppfrwkefrvlyfjCIF;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukdjzpfap jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uukd jzpfap zl;ajrmf&ef oGm;V

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom o''g ouf0ifaom
cspfjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí pifppf
rwkefrvlyfjCIF;okdYa&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukdjzpfap jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uukdjzpfaptMuifzl;ajrmf&ef oGm;V (xkdol\)
bzl;ajrmf&jCIF;rsKd;onf owå0gwkdY\ udavomrS
pifMu,f&ef? ylaqG;rl ikda<u;rlwkdYukd
vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&JjCIF; ESvHk;romjCIF;wkdY\
csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfukd &&ef? edAÁmefukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk; tjrifjzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptjrifudk tjrwfqHk; tjrif[lí qdktyf\?
ponfum; tjrwfqHk; tjrifwnf;/

tjrwfqHk; tMum;rsKd;[lonf tb,fokdY jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf
pnfwD;oHudkvnf; Mum;&ef oGm;\?apmif;oHudkvnf;
Mum;&ef oGm;\? oDcsif;qdkoHudkvnf; Mum;&ef
oGm;\? jrwaomtoH ,kwfaom toHwkdYudkvnf;
Mum;&ef oGm;\? rSm;aomt,l rSm;aomtusifh&Sdaom
orP\vnf;aumif;? jAm[®P\vnf;aumif; w&m;udkvnf;
Mum;&ef oGm;\? &[ef;wkdY pMum;jCIF;rsKd;onf &Sd\
pokdYMum;jCIF;rsKd;udk r&Sd[lí igrqdk? &[ef;wkdY
xkdokdYaom Mum;jCIF;rsKd;onf ,kwfaom tMum;wnf;?

&GmaeolwkdY\ tMum;yifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\
tMum;yifwnf;? t&d,mr[kwfolwkdY\tMum;yifwnf;?
tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh rpyf? (0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef
rjzpf? &m*uif;&ef rjzpf? &m*ponf csKyf&ef rjzpf?
Nidrf;csrf;&ef rjzpf? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef rjzpf?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;udk) xkd;xGif;íod&ef rjzpf?
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum;
ouf0ifaom ,kHMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom cspfjcf;&Sdonf
jzpfípfppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY a&mufum
tvGefMunfnKdvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;\vnf;aumif;?
jrwpfGmbk&m; wynfhom0u\vnf;aumif;
w&m;awmfudk Mum;em&ef oGm;V

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom
cspfjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí pfppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfnKdvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;\
vnf;aumif;? jrwpfGmbk&m; wynfhom0u\vnf;aumif;
w&m;awmfudk tMuif Mum;em&ef oGm;\? (xkdol\
ptMum;rsKd;onfowå0gwkdY\ udavomrS pfMu,f&ef?
y laqG;rl idka<u;rlwkdYudk vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&Jjcf;
ESvHk;romjcf;wkdY\ csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef?
edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk; tMum;jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY ptMum;udk tjrwfqHk;tMum;[lí qdktyf\
ponfum; tjrwfqHk;tjrftjrwfqHk; tMum;aywnf;/

tjrwfqHk; vmbf[lonf tb,fokdY jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf
om;vmbfudkvnf; &\? r,m;vmbfudkvnf; &\?
Opömvmbfudkvnf; &\?
jrwaomvmbf ,kwfaomvmbfudkvnf; &\? rSm;aomt,l
rSm; aomtusifh&Sdaom orPü jzpfap jAm[®Pü
jzpfap ,HkMunfrl]o''g}udk &\? &[ef;wkdY
pvmbfrsKd;onf &Sd\? pvmbfrsKd;udk r&Sd[lí igrqdk?
&[ef;wkdY pvmbfrsKd;onf ,kwfaomvmbfwnf;?

&GmaeolwkdY\ vmbfyifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\
vmbfyifwnf;? t&d,mr[kwfolwkdY\vmbfyifwnf;?
tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh rpyf? (0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef
rjzpf? &m*uif;&ef rjzpf? &m*ponf csKyf&ef rjzpf?
Nidrf;csrf;&ef rjzpf? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef rjzpf?
(opö mav;yg;w&m;udk) xkd;xGif;í od&ef rjzpf?
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum;
ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom cspfjcf;&Sdonf
jzpfí pifppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY a&mufum
tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü jzpfap
jrwpfGmbk&m;\wynfhom0uü jzpfap ,HkMunfrl]o''g}
w&m;udk &V

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom
cspfjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí pifppfrwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü jzpfap
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uü jzpfap
tMuif,HkMunfrl]o''g} w&m;udk &V (xkdol\)
pvmbfrsKd;onf owå0gwkdY\udavomrS pifMu,f&ef?
y laqG;rl idka<u;rlwkdYudk vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&Jjcf;
ESvHk;romjcf;wkdY\ csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef?
edAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk; vmbfjzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pvmbfudk tjrwfqHk;vmbf[lí qdktyfV
ponfum; tjrwfqHk;tjriftjrwfqHk;tMum;
tjrwfqHk;vmbfaywnf;/

tjrwfqHk; odu©m[lonf tb,fokdY jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf
qifpD;twwfudkvnf; oif,l\? jrif;pD;twwfudkvnf; oif,l\?
&xm;pD;twwfudkvnf; oif,l\? av;ypftwwfudkvnf; oif,l\?
jrwaomtwwf ,kwfaomtwwfudkvnf; oif,l\? rSm;aomt,l
rSm;aomtusifh&Sdaom orP\vnf;aumif;? jAm[®P\
vnf;aumif; rSm;aom tusifhudk oif,lV &[ef;wkdY
poif,lrlrsKd;onf&Sd\? poif,lrlrsKd;udkf r&Sd[lí igrqdk/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYoabm&Sdaom
oif,lrlrsKd;onf ,kwfaom oif,lrllyifwnf;? &GmolwkdY\
oif,lrllyifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\ oif,lrllyifwnf;?
t&d,mr[kwfolwkdY\ oif,lrllyifwnf;? tusKd; pD;yGg;ESifh
rpyf? (0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef rjzpf? &m*uif;&ef
rjzpf? &m*ponf csKyf&ef rjzpf? Nidrf;csrf;&ef rjzpf?
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef rjzpf? (opö mav;yg;w&m;udk)
xkd;xGif;í od&efrjzpf? edAÁmeftusKd;iSg rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum;
ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom cspfjcf;&Sdonf
jzpfí pifppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY a&mufum
tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom "r®0de,]omoem}ü
vGefujaom oDvudkvnf; oif,\? vGefujaom
orm"dudkvnf; oif,\? vGefujaom ynmudkvnf; oif,\/

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom
cspfjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí pifppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom "r®0de,]omoem}ü
vGefujaom oDvudkvnf; tMuifoif,\? vGefujaom
orm"dudkvnf; tMuifoif,\? vGefujaom ynmudkvnf;
tMuifoif,\? (xkdol\) poif,lrlrsKd;onf owå0gwkdY\
udavomrS pifMu,f&ef? ylaqG;rl idka<u;rlwkdYudk
vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&Jjcif; ESvHk;romjcif;wkdY\
csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk; oif,lrljzpfV

&[ef;wkdY poif,lrludk tjrwfqHk;odu©m[lí qdktyfV
ponfum; tjrwfqHk;tjrif tjrwfqHk;tMum;
tjrwfqHk;vmbf tjrwfqHk;odu©myifwnf;/

tjrwfqHk;vkyfauR;lrlrsKd;onf tb,fokdY jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf rif;udkvnf;
vkyfauR;\? ykPÖm;udkvnf; vkyfauR;\?

olaX;ol<u,fudkvnf; vkyfauR;\?
jrwfaomol ,kwfaomoludkvnf; vkyfauR;\?
rSm;aomt,lrSm;aomtusifh&Sdaom orPudkjzpfap
jAm[®Pudkjzpfap vkyfauR;\? &[ef;wkdY
pvkyfauR;rlrsKd;onf &Sd\? pvkyfauR;rlrsKd;udk
r&Sd[lí igrqdk/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYoabm&Sdaom
vkyfauR;rlonf ,kwfnHhaom vkyfauR;rllyifwnf;?
&GmolwkdY\vkyfauR;rllyifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\
vkyfauR;rllyifwnf;? t&d,mr[kwfolwkdY\
vkyfauR;rllyifwnf;? tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh rpyf?
(0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef rjzpf/y/ edAÁmeftusKd;iSg
rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum;
ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom cspfjcf;&Sdonf
jzpfípfppfrwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY a&mufum
tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;udkjzpfap
jrwfpGmbk&m;\wynfhom0uudkjzpfap vkyfauR;V

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom
cspfjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí pifppfrwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkjzpfap jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uudkjzpfap tMuif vkyfauR;V xkdol\
pvkyfauR;rlrsKd;onf owå0gwkdY\
udavomrSpifMu,f&ef? ylaqG;rl idka<u;rlwkdYudk
vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&Jjcf; ESvHk;romjcf;wkdY\
csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk; vkyfauR;rljzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pvkyfauR;rludk tjrwfqHk;vkyfauR;rl[lí
qdktyfV

ponfum; tjrwfqHk;tjrif tjrwfqHk;tMum;
tjrwfqHk;vmbf tjrwfqHk;odu©m
tjrwfqHk;vkyfauR;rllyifwnf;/

tjrwfqHk;atmufarhrlonf tb,fokdY jzpfoenf; -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf
om;orD;&rludkvnf; tzezfef atmufarh\? r,m;&rludkvnf;
tzezfef atmufarh\? Opöm&rludkvnf; tzezfef
atmufarh\? jrwfaomvmbf ,kwfaom vmbfudkvnf;
tzezfef atmufarh\? rSm;aom t,l
rSm;aomtusifh&Sdaom orP udkjzpfap
jAm[®Pudkjzpfap tzezfef atmufarh\ &[ef;wkdY
pokdYaomtzezfef atmufarhrl rsKd;onf &Sd\
patmufarhrlrsKd;udk r&Sd[lí igrqdk/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYoabm&Sdaom atmufarhrlrsKd;onf
,kwfaom atmufarhrlyifwnf;? &GmolwkdY\
atmufarhrlyifwnf;? ykxkZOfwkdY\ atmufarhrlyifwnf;?
t&d,mr[kwfolwkdY\ atmufarhrlyifwnf;?
tusKd;pD;yGg;ESifh rpyf? (0#f'ku©ü) NiD;aiGU&ef
rjzpf? &m*uif;&ef rjzpf? &m*ponfcsKyf&ef rjzpf?
Nidrf;csrf;&ef rjzpf? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od&ef rjzpf?
(opöma;yg;w&m;udk) xkd;xGif;í od&ef rjzpf?
edAÁmeftusKd;iSg rjzpf/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifolonfum;
ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom cspfjcf;&Sdonf
jzpfípfppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY a&mufum
tvGefMunfndKvsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;udkjzpfap
jrwfpGmbk&m;\wynfhom0uudkjzpfap tzezfef
atmufarh\

&[ef;wkdY ouf0ifaom ,HkMunfrl]o''g} ouf0ifaom
cspfjcf;&Sdonfjzpfí pfppf rwkefrvlyfjcf;okdY
a&mufum tvGefMunfndKvsuf
jrwfpGmbk&m;udkjzpfap jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uudkjzpfap tMuif tzefwvJvJ atmufarh\
(xkdol\ patmufarhrlrsKd;onfhowå0gwkdY \ udavomrS
pifMu,f&ef? ylaqG;rl idka<u;rlwkdYudk
vGefajrmuf&ef? qif;&Jjcif;ESvHk;romjcf; wkdY\

csKyf&ef? r*fÓPfudk &&ef? edAÁmefudk
rsufarSmufjyK&ef tjrwfqHk;atmufarhrljzpfV

&[ef;wkdY þatmufarhrludk tjrwfqHk; atmufarhrl[lí
qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY þonfwkdYum; tjrwfqHk;
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

tMuifolwkdYonf tjrwfqHk;tjrif tjrwfqHk;tMum;
tjrwfqHk;vmbfudk &onf jzpfítjrwfqHk;oif,lrlü
arGUavsmfNyD;vQif tjrwfqHk;vkyfauR;rlü wnfvsuf
qdwfNidrfjcif;]0da0u}ESifh,SOfaom ab;uif;í rao&m
(edAÁmef)okdY a&mufapwwfonfh
tjrwfqHk;atmufarhrludkyGg;rsm;ukefV xkdolwkdYonf
rarhravsmhrlü Orf;ajrmufukef &ifhusufaom
ynm&Sdukef oDvudkapmifha&Smufukefonfjzpfí
pifppf qif;&J'ku©csKyf&m edAÁmefudk avsmuf
ywfaom tcgü odMuavukefownf;/

'orokwf/

oHk;ckajrmuf tEkwå&d,0*f NyD;V

4-a'0wm0*f 1-aocokwf

31/ &[ef;wkdY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf
usifhqJ]aou©} &[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

trlopfü arGUavsmfjcif;/

pum;ajymrlü arGUavsmfjcif;/

tdyfrlü arGUavsmfjcif;/

taygif;tazmfü arGUavsmfjcif;/

£a`E`wkdYü wHcg;udk ydwfrxm;jcif;/

pm;zG,fü twkdif;t&Snf rodjcif;wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf
usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm; qkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf
usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukefV
tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
trlopfü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/
pum;ajymrlü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/
tdyfrlÜ rarGUavsmfjCIF;/
taygif;tazmfü rarGUavsmfjCIF;/
£a`E´wkdYü wHcg;ydwfxm;jCIF;/
pm;zG,fü twkdif;t&Snfudk odjCIF;wkdYwnf;/
&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf
usifhq]]aou©} &[ef;tm; rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWf/

2-yXr ty&d[meokWf

32/ xkdtcg ewfom;wpfa,mufonf
nOfYOD;,,HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,faom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk
xGef;vif;awmufyapvsufjrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvzufppum;udk avQmufxm;V
toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukefV
tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
w&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
oHCmü ½dkaojcif;/
tusifh]odu©m}ü ½dkaojcif;/
rarhravsmhrlü ½dkaojcif;/
taphtpyfjyKrlü ½dkaojcif; wkdYygwnf;/
toQifbk&m; þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\[k (avQmuf\)/
xkdewfom;onf ppum;udk avQmuf?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ESpfoufvd kufavsmawmfrlV
xkdtcg xkdewfom;onf]]ig\ (pum;udk)
jrwfpGmbk&m; ESpfoufvd kufavsmawmfrl\}}[k
odíjrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf
t½kdtaojyKNyD;vQif xkdt&yfüyif aysmufuG,favV
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkdnOfhvGefaomtcg
&[ef;wkdYudk-
]]&[ef;wkdY þnOfYü ewfom;wpfa,mufonf
nOfhOD;;HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H)
tcgtvGefESpfoufzG,faom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk
xGef;vif;awmufyapvsufighxHokdY csOf;uyfí
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvsvuf
ightm; ppum;udk avQmuf\ -
toQifbk&m; þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukefV
tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -
jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
w&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
oHCmü ½dkaojcif;/

tusifh]odu©m}ü ½dkaojcif;/
 rarhravsmhrl]tyÜrm'}ü ½dkaojcif;/
 taphtpyfjyKrl]y#doE!m&}ü ½dkaojcif;
 wkdYygwnf;/
 toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
 rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\[k (avQmuf\)/
 &[ef;wkdY xkdewfom;onf ppum;udk avQmuf\
 ppum;udk avQmufNyD;vQif ighudk &Sdcdk;vsuf
 t½kdtaojyKum xkdt&yfüyif aysmufuG,f\}}[k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/
 bk&m;ü ½kdaojcif;&Sdaom? w&m;ü
 ½kdaojcif;&Sdaom? oHCMüvnf; xuf
 oefpGm½kdaojcif;&Sdaom? rarhravsmhjCIF;ü
 ½kdaojcif;&Sdaom? taphtpyfjyK jCIF;ü
 ½kdaojcif;&Sdaom &[ef;onf qkwf,kwf&ef rxkduf?
 edAÁmef\ teD;ü omvQif jzpf\

'kwd,okwf/

3-'kwd, ty&d[meokwf

33/ &[ef;wkdY pnOfYü ewfom;wpfa,mufonf
 nOfhOD;,,HvGefNyD;aom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
 htvGefESpfoufzG,faom tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
 aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk
 xGef;vif;awmufyapvsufighxHokdY csOf;uyfí
 &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvsuf
 ightm; ppum;udk avQmuf\ -

]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
 rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

jrwpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
 w&m;ü ½dkaojcif;/
 oHCmü ½dkaojcif;/
 tusifh]odu©m}ü ½dkaojcif;/
 &Sufrl][d&D}ü ½dkaojcif;/
 aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ}ü ½dkaojcif; wkdYygwnf;/
 toQifbk&m; þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
 rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\}}[k (avQmuf\)/
 &[ef;wkdY xkdewfom;onf þpum;udk avQmuf\
 þpum;udk avQmufxm;NyD;vQif ighudk&Sdcdk;vsuf
 t½kdtaojyKum xkdt&yfüyif aysmufuG,f\}}[k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/
 bk&m;ü ½kdaoicif;&Sdaom? w&m;ü
 ½kdaoicif;&Sdaom? oHCmüvnf; xuf
 oefpGm½kdaoicif;&Sdaom? t&SuftaMumufESifh
 jynfhpHkí wkyf0yfjicif; ½kdaoicif; &Sdaom
 &[ef;onfqkwf,kwf&ef rxkduf? edAÁmef\ teD;ü omvQif
 jzpfV

wwd,okwf/

4-r[marm*¾v'meokwf

34/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
 temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
 (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl? xkdtcg
 qdwfNidrf&mt&yfokdY uyfvsvuf
 wpfyg;wnf;udef;atmif;awmfrlaom
 toQifr[marm*¾vmeftm; -

]]aomwmyefyk*¾KdvfwkdYrnfonf
 tyg,fokdYusjicif;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;ao jrJukef\

txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k
tb,fewfwkdYtm; pokdYaom todÓPfjzpfygoenf;[lípdwf
tMuHjzpfawmfrlV

xkdtcgü wdórnfaom &[ef;onf ,ckyif
uG,fvGefonfjzpfí jA[®mhbHkwpfckokdY a&muf\
xkdjA[®mhbHküvnf;]]wdóJ A[®monf wefckd;BuD;\?
tmEkabmfBuD;\}}[k xkdjA[®mwkdY odMuukefV

xkdtcg toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefonf cGeftm;&Sdaom
a,musfm;onf auG;xm;aom vufarmif;udk
qefYouJhodkYvnf;aumif;? qefYxm;aom vufarmif;udk
auG;ouJhodkYvnf;aumif;xkdYtwl
aZw0efausmif;awmfrS uG,fcJhí xkdjA[®mhbHkü
xif&Sm;jzpfav\? wdóJ A[®monfta0;rS <uvmaom
toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefudk jrifí toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefm;
bpum;udkavQmufV

]]toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef vmygavmh? toQifjrwf
arm^{*3/4}vmef toQifjrwf\ vmjcif;onfaumif;aom
vmjcif;ygwnf;? toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef
bjA[®mhjynfokdY <uvmjcif;\ tvSnfhudkMumjrifhrSyif
jyKbd\? toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef xkdifawmfrlyg?
ponfum; cif;xm;NyD;aom ae&mygwnf;}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefonf cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xkdifaeV

wdóJ A[®monfvnf; toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefudk
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeV

wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaeNyD;aom wdóJ A[®mtm;
toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefonf -

wdó]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYrnfonf tyg,fokdY
usjcif;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k
tb,fewfwkdYtm; todÓPfjzpfygoenf;[k ar;V

toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef
pmwkr[m&mZfewfwkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvfwk
dYrnfonf tyg,fokdYusjci; oabmr&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\? txufr*f oHk;yg;vQif
vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k pokdYtodÓPfjzpfygonf[k
(avQmuf\)/

wdópmwkr[m&mZfewftm;vHk;wkdYtm;]]aomwmy
efyk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYrnfonf tyg,fokdY usjci; oabm
r&Sdukef? udef;ao jrJukef\? txufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k pokdY todÓPfjzpfygoavm[k
(ar;\)/

toQifjrwf
arm^{*3/4}vmef]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvfwkdYrnfonf
tyg,fokdY usjci; oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\?
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k
pmwkr[m&mZfewftm;vHk;wkdYtm; pokdY todÓPf
rjzpfyg/

toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef bk&m; w&m; oHCmü
ouf0if,HkMunfjci;ESifh rjynfhphkMuukefaom?
t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY ESpfouftyfonfh oDvwkdYESifh
rjynfhphkMuukefaom
pmwkr[m&mZfewfwkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvfwkd
Y rnfonf tyg,fokdY usjci; oabm r&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\? txufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k pokdY todÓPf rjzpfyg/

toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef bk&m; w&m; oHCmü
ouf0if,HkMunfjci;ESifh jynfhphkMuukefaom?
t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY ESpfouftyfonfh oDvwkdYESifh
jynfhphkMuukefaom
pmwkr[m&mZfewfwkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvfwk
dYrnfonf tyg,fokdYusjci; oabm r&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\? txufr*foHk;yg;vQif

vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k pokdY todÓPf jzpfygonf[k
(avQmuf\)/

wdó]]aomwmyefyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYrnfonf tyg,fokdY
usjci;f;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[lí pokdY
todÓPfonf pmwkr[m&mZfewfwkdYtm;omvQif
jzpfygoavm? xkdokdYr[kwf

wm0wðomewfwkdYtm;vnf;/y/
,mrmewfwkdYtm;vnf;/y/ wkodwmewfwkdYtm;vnf;/y/
edr®me&wdewfwkdYtm;vnf;/y/
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwkdYtm;vnf;]]aomwmyefyk*³/₄
dKvfwkdYrnfonf tyg,fodkYusjci;f;oabm r&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[lí pokdY todÓPfonf jzpfygoavm[k
(ar;\\)/

toQifjrwf]]aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYrnfonf
tyg,fokdY usjci;f;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[lí pokdY
todÓPfonf y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwkdYtm;vnf; jzpfyg\
[k (avQmuf\)/

wdó y&edr®dw0o0wåDådewf
tm;vHk;wkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYrnfonf
tyg,fokdYusjci;f;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k
pokdYtodÓPfjzpfygoavm[k (ar;\\)/

toQifjrwf
arm*³/₄vmef]]aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvfwkdYrnfonf
tyg,fokdYusjci;f;oabm r&Sdukef? udef;aojrJukef\
txufr*foHk;yg;vQif vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwkdYtm;vHk;wkdYtm; pokdY
todÓPf rjzpfyg/

toQifjrwf arm*³/₄vmef bk&m; w&m; oHCmü
ouf0if,HkMunfjci;f;ESifh rjynfhpHkMuukefaom?

t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY ESpfouftyfonfh oDvwkdYESifh
rjynfhphHkukefaom
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvf
wkdYrnfonf tyg,fokdYusjci;oabm r&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\? txufr*fhoHk;yg;vQif vm;&m
&Sdukef\}}[k pokdY todÓPf rjzpfyg/

toQifjrwf arm^{*3/4}vmef bk&m; w&m; oHCmü
ouf0if,HkMunjci;ESifh jynfhphHkukefaom?
t&d,myk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdY ESpfouftyfonfh
oDvwkdYESifhjynfhphHkukefaom
y&edr®dw0o0wåDewfwkdYtm;]]aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvf
wkdY rnfonf tyg,fokdY usjci;oabm r&Sdukef?
udef;aojrJukef\? txufr*foHk;yg;vQif
vm;&m&Sdukef\}}[k pokdY todÓPf jzpfyg\[k
(avQmuf\)/

xkdtcg toQifr[marm^{*3/4}vmefonf
wdóJA[®mavQmufaom pum;udk
tvGefESpfouf0rf;ajrmufí cGeftm;&Sdaom
a,musfm;onf auG;xm;aom
vufarmif;udkqefYouJhokdYvnf; aumif;? qefYxm;aom
vufarmif;udk auG;ouJhokdYvnf;aumif;xkdYtwl omvQif
jA[®mhbHkrS uG,faysmufcJhí aZw0efausmif;awmfü
xif&Sm;jzpfavV

pwkw¬okwf/

5-0dZÆmbm*d,okwf

35/ &[ef;wkdY todÓPf]0dZÆm} \ tzdkYü
jzpfukefaom w&m;wkdYonf pajcmufsrKd;wkdY wnf;/
tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tedpöonm? tedpöü 'ku©[krSwfxifrl onm? 'ku©ü
tewå[k rSwfxifrl onm? y[meonm? 0d&m*onm?
eda&m"onmwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY todÓPf]0dZÆm} \ tzdkYü jzpfukefaom
w&m;wkdYonf pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-0d0g'rlvokwf

36/ &[ef;wkdY jiif;chKjcif;\ taMumif;&if;wkdYonf
pajcmufyg;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY põmoemawmfü &[ef;onf trsufxGufwwf\?
&efjidK;zjGUwwf\? trsufxGufwwf
&efNidK;zjGUwwfaom &[ef;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;
½kdaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdonf jzpfíae\? w&m;awmfüvnf;
½kdaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdonf jzpfí ae\? oHCmawmfüvnf;
½kdaorlwkyf0yfrlr&Sdonf jzpfí ae\?
tusifhodu©müvnf; jznfhusifhavhr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sd
w&m;awmfü ½kdaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sd oHCmawmfü
½kdaorl wkyf0yfrlr&Sdonfjzpfí aeaom tusifhodu©mü
jznfhusifhavhr&Sdaom &[ef; onfoHCMü
jiif;ckHjcif;udk jzpfap\? ,if;jiif;chKjcif;onf vltrsm;
tpD;tyGg;rjh&ef vltrsm;csrf;omrjh&ef jzpf\?
ewfvlwkdY tusKd;pD;yGg;rjh&ef qif;&J&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYoabm&Sdaom jiif;chKjcif;\
taMumif;&if;udk oifwkdYonf rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfap?
olwpyfg;oEÅmefü jzpfap tu,fí jrifukefjim;tHh? xkdokdY
awGUjrifukefaomf raumif;aomxkdjiif;chKjcif;\
taMumif;&if;udk y,f&ef vHkYvjyKukefavmh?
&[ef;wkdY oifwkdYonf pokdY oabm&Sdaom

jiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfap?
olwpyfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfap tu,fírawGUjrifukefjim;tHh?
xkdokdYrawGUjrifukefaomf raumif;aom
xkdjiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udkaemif tcgü
rjzpfyGg;ap&ef usifhMuukefavmh/

pokdY usifhonf&Sdaomf raumif;aom
xkdjiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk y,fonf rnfl?
pokdYy,fonf&Sdaomf raumif;aom xkdjiif;cHkjcif;\
taMumif;&if;udk aemiftcgü rjzpfyGg;aponfhrnflV

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;onf aus;Zl;udk
acszsufwwfl? tNyKdifjyKwwfl/y/ jiLplwwfl?
0efwkdwfl? pOf;vJwwfl? vSnfhywfwfl? raumif;aom
tvdk&Sd\? rSm;aomt,l&Sd\? rdrdt,ludk
rSm;aomtm;jzifh pGJvrf;wwfl? rdrdt,ludk
jrJpGm ,lwwfl? pGefYvTwfEdkifcJV

&[ef;wkdY rdrdt,ludk rSm;aomtm;jzifh
pGJvrf;wwfol rdrdt,ludk jrJpGm,lwwfol
pGefYvTwfEdkifcJol &[ef;onf jrwpfGmbk&m;üvnf;
½dkao wkyf0yfrlr&Sd? w&m;awmfüvnf; ½dkao
wkyf0yfrlr&Sd? oHCmawmfüvnf; ½dkao
wkyf0yfrlr&Sdonfjzpfí ae\? tusifhodu©müvnf;
jznfhusifhavhr&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl
r&Sd w&m;awmfüvnf; ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl
r&SdoHCmawmfüvnf; ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl
r&Sdonfjzpfíaeaom tusifhodu©müvnf;
jznfhusifhavhr&Sdonfh &[ef;onf oHCmhabmifü
jiif;cHkjcif;udk jzpfap\? ,if;jiif;ckHjcif;onf
vltrsm;tpD;tyGg;rJh&ef vltrsm; csrf;omrJh&ef jzpf\?
ewfvlwkdY tusKd;pD;yGg;rJh&ef qif;&J&ef jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY oifwkdYonf pokdYoabm&Sdaom
jiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfap?
olwpyfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfap? tu,fí awGUjrifukefjim;tHh?

xkdokdY awGUjrifukefaomf
raumif;aomxkdjiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk y,f&ef
vHkYvudk jyKukefavmh/

&[ef;wkdY oifwkdYonf pokdYoabm&Sdaom
jiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk rdrdoEÅmefü jzpfap?
olwpfyg;oEÅmefü jzpfap? tu,fí rawGUjrifukefjim;tHh?
xkdokdY rawGUjrifukefaomf
raumif;aomxkdjiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif;&if;udk aemiftcgü
rjzpfyGg;ap&ef usifhukefavmh? pokdY
usifhukefonf&Sdaomf raumif;aom xkdjiif;cHkjcif;\
taMumif;&if;udk y,fonf rnf\? pokdY
y,fonf&Sdaomfraumif;aom xkdjiif;cHkjcif;\
taMumif;&if;udk aemiftcgü rjzpfyGg;aponf rnf\
&[ef;wkdYjiif;cHkjcif;\ taMumif; &if;wdkdkYonf
pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-'ge (qV*F'ge) okwf

37/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdpOftcg
a0VKu@uDNrdKYae eE´rmwmOygodumronf
om&dykMwm arm^{*3/4}vmeftrSL;&Sdaom &[ef;oHCmü
t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom tvSLudkwnfapV

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\
rsufpdtjrifxuf omvGefaomewfrsufpdESifh
wlaom]'dAÁpu©K} tbdnmOfrsufpdjzifh
om&dykMwmarm^{*3/4}vmeftrSL;&Sdaom &[ef;oHCmü
t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom tvSLudk wnfapaom
a0VKu@uDjrdKYae eE´rmwmOygodumrudkjrifawmfrlí
&[ef;wkdYudk pokdY rdefYawmfrl\ -

]]&[ef;wkdY a0VKu@uDNrdKYae peE
´rmwmOygodumronf
om&dykMwmarm*³/₄vmeftrSL;&Sdaom&[ef;oHCmü
t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom tvSLudk wnfapV

&[ef;wkdY tb,fokdYvQif t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaomtvSL jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü ay;vSLwwfol]'g,um} \
t* FgoHk;yg;? tvSLcHyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\
t*FgoHk;yg;wkdYonf jzpfukefV

ay;vSLwwfol]'g,um} \
tb,fwkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü ay;vSLwwfol]'g,um}onf
ray;vSLrD 0rf;ajrmuf\? ay;vSLpOfpdwfudk Munfvifap\
ay;vSL NyD;aemuf ESpfoufV

ponfwkdYum; ay;vSLwwfol]'g,um} \
t*FgoHk;yg;wkdYwnf;/

tvSLcHyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\
tb,fwkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
tvSLcHyk*³/₄KdvfwkdYonf wyfrufjCIF;]&m*} uif;ukef\
okdYr[kwf&m*uif;&efrlvnf; usifhukefV

trsufxGufjCIF;]a'go} uif;ukef\?okdYr[kwf
a'gouif;&efrlvnf; usifhukefV

awGa0jCIF;]arm[] uif;ukef\?okdYr[kwf
arm[uif;&efrlvnf; usifhukefV

ponfwkdYum; ay;vSLwwfol]'g,um} \
tvSLcHyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\
t*FgoHk;yg;wkdY wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom tvSL jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY pokdY t*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
tvSLü]]prQ twkdif;t&Snf&Sdaomaumif;rltxk
ukodkvft,Ofonf csrf;omudk aqmifwwf\? aumif;jrwfaom
tm¹/₂Hkudkay;wwf\? csrf;omusKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfü
jzpfapwwf\? tvdk&SdzG,ftvdkYiSg
ESpfoufzG,ftvdkYiSgjrwfEdk;zG,f tvdkYiSg
tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSg csrf;omtvdkYiSg jzpf\}}[lí
aumif;rltwkdif;t&Snfyrmpudk ,ljcif;iSg rvG,fulacs?
pifppfaomfum; ra&wGufEdkif
rEldif;&SnfhEdkifaomaumif;rlukokdvf tpkBuD;m[lí
omvQif a&wGufjcif;okdY a&muf\

&[ef;wkdY r[mork'´&mü]]prQavmuf
uGrf;pm;yrmp&Sd a&wkdY}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf uGrf;pm;t&myrmp&Sd
a&wkdY}}[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf
uGrf;pm;taxmifyrmp&Sd a&wkdY}}
[lívnf;aumif;?]]prQavmuf uGrf;pm;todef;yrmp&Sd
a&wkdY}}[lívnf;aumif; a&\ yrmpudk ,ljcif;iSg
rvG,fulacs? pifppfaomfum; ra&wGufEdkif
rEldif;&SnfhEdkifaom BuD;pGmaom a&tpk[líomvQif
a&wGufjcif;okdY a&mufoujhokdY? &[ef;wkdY
ptwlomvQifpt*Fgajcmufyg;ESifh jynfhpHkaom
tvSLü]]prQavmufaom aumif;rltxk
ukodkvft,Ofonfcsrf;omudk aqmifwwf\? aumif;jrwfaom
tm¹/₂Hkudk ay;wwf\? csrf;omusKd;&Sd\? ewfjynfü
jzpfapwwf\? tvdk&SdzG,ftvdkYiSg
ESpfoufzG,ftvdkYiSg jrwfEdk;zG,ftvdkYiSg
tpD;tyGg;tvdkYiSgcsrf;omtvdkYiSg jzpf\}}[lí aumif;rl
twkdif;t&Snfyrmpudk a&wGufjcif;iSg rvG,fulacs?
pifppfaomfum; ra&wGufEdkif rEldif;&SnfhYEdkifaom
BuD;pGmaom aumif;rl
ukokdvftpk[líomvQifa&wGufjcif;okdY a&muf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ray;vSLrDuyif 0rf;ajrmuf\? ay;vSLpOf pdwfudk
Munfvifap\? ay;vSL NyD; aemufü ESpfouf\? þonfum;
tvSL\ jynfhphKjcif;wnf;/ &m* a'go arm[uif;ukefç
tmoa0gr&Sdukefç
udk,fElwfESvHk;udkapmifha&Smufukefç
jrwfaomtusifhudk usifhukefaom yk*¾KdvfwkdYonf
tvSL\ jynfhphKaom v,fajr rnf\ udk,fwkdif (vuf ajc
cHwGif;wkdYudk) aq;aMumí rdrdvufwkdYjzifh
ay;vSLaomaMumifh rdrd\xkdtvSLonf wrvGefavmuü
BuD;aom tusKd;&Sd\ vsifaom ÓPf&Sdaom? o''gESifh
jynfhphKonfh ynm&Sdonf (vmbç rapä& ponfrS)
vGwfaompdwfjzifh þokdY vSL'gef;aomaMumifh
qif;&Jr&Sd csrf;om aom ewfjynfokdY
uyfa&muf&avownf;/

owårokwf/

8-twåum&Dokwf

38/ xkdtcgü ykPÖm;wpfa,mufonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí jrwfpGmbk&m;ESifh
twl0rf;ajrmufajrmuf0rf;om Elwfqufajymqdk\?
0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;udk
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;aemuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaevsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifa*gwr tuREkfyfonfum;]rdrdjyKtyfaom
udpöonf r&Sd? olwpfyg; jyKtyfaomudpöonf r&Sd}[k
þokdY qdkavh&Sdygonf? þokdY ,lavh&Sdygonf}][k
avQmufV

ykPÖm; igonf þokdYqdkavh&Sdol
þokdY,lavh&Sdoludk jrifvnf; rjrifzl;? Mum;vnf;
rMum;zl;? rdrdonf a&SUokdY wufygvsvuf rdrdonf
aemufokdY qkwfygvsvuf

tb,fhaMumifh]]rdrdjyKaomudpöonf r&Sd?
olwpyfyg;jyKaom udpöonf r&Sd}}[k pokdY
qdkbdoenf;/

ykPÖm; xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;/

a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrloabm]tm&A Ç"mwf} onf
&Sdoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &SdygV

a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrloabm]tm&A Ç"mwf}
&SdvQif a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrloabm]tm&A
Ç"mwf}ESifh jynfhphKaom owå0gwkdYonf
xif&Sm;&Sdukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &SdygV

ykPÖm; a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrloabm]tm&A
Ç"mwf} &SdvQif a&S;OD;pGm tm;xkwfrloabm]tm&A
Ç"mwf}ESifh jynfhphKaom owå0gwkdYonf
xif&Sm;ukef\? ponfyif owå0gwkdY\
rdrdjyKaomudpöwnf;? ponfyif olwpyfyg;wkdY jyKaom
udpöwnf;/

ykPÖm; xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;?
(ysif;&djcif;rS) xGufajrmufrloabm]eduúr"mwf}onf
&Sdoavm/y/

tqifhqifh tm;xkwfrloabm]y&uúr"mwf} onf
&Sdoavm/

tm;tpGrf;[k qdktyfaom oabm]xmr"mwf}onf
&Sdoavm/

wnfjcf;oabm]Xdwd"mwf}onf &Sdoavm/

vGefpGm tm;xkwfrloabm]Oyuúr"mwf}onf
&Sdoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &SdygV

vGefpGm tm; xkwfrloabm]Oyuúr"mwf}
xif&Sm;&SdvQif vGefpGm
tm; xkwfrloabm]Oyuúr"mwf} ESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
owå0gwkdYonf xif&Sm;&Sdukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; xif&Sm;&SdygukefV

ykPÖm; vGefpGm
tm; xkwfrloabm]Oyuúr"mwf}&SdvQif vGefpGm
tm; xkwfrloabm]Oyuúr"mwf} ESifh jynfhpHkukefaom
owå0gwkdY xif&Sm;ukef\? ponfyif owå0gwkdY\
rdrdjyKtyfaomudpöwnf;? ponfyif olwpfyg;jyKtyfaom
udpöwnf;/

ykPÖm; igonf pokdYqdkavh&Sdol
pokdY,lavh&Sdoludk jrifvnf; rjrizl;? Mum;vnf;
rMum;zl;? rdrdonf a&SUokdY wufygvsvuf rdrdonf
aemufokdY qkwfygvsvuf
tb,fhaMumifh]]rdrdjyKaomudpöonf r&Sd?
olwpfyg;jyKaom udpöonf r&Sd}}[k pokdY
qdkbdoenf;/

toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygV/y/ tuREfkyfudk ,aeYrSpí toufxufqHk;
(&wemoHk;yg;udk) ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfaom]Oygoum}[lí
rSwfawmfrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

t|rokwf/

9-ed'geokwf

39/ &[ef;wkdY (0#fqif;&JokdY
a&mufapwwfukefaom) uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wkdYonfpoHk;rsKd;wkdYenf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-

vdkcsifrl]avmb} onf uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wnf;/

trsufxGufrl]a'go} onf uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wnf;/

awGa0rl]arm[] onf uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY vdkcsifrl]avmb} aMumifh
rvdkcsifrl]tavmb} rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY
pifppfaomfum;vdkcsifrl]avmb}aMumifh
vdkcsifrl]avmb} omvQif jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY trsufxGufrl]a'go} aMumifh
trsufxGufrl]ta'go} rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY pifppfaomfum;
trsufxGufrl]a'go} aMumifh trsufxGufrl]a'go}omvQif
jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY awGa0rl]arm[] aMumifh
rawGa0rl]tarm[] rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY
pifppfaomfum;awGa0rl]arm[] aMumifh
awGa0rl]arm[]omvQif jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY vdkcsifrl]avmb} aMumifhjzpfaoM uH?
trsufxGufrl]a'go} aMumifhjzpfaoM uH?
awGa0rl]arm[] aMumifhjzpfaoM uHwkdYaMumifh
ewfwkdYudk rawGUjrif&ukef? vlwkdYudk
rawGUjrif&ukef? tjcm;wpfpHkwpfckaom
ok*wdbkHwkdYudkvnf; rawGUjrif&ukef/

&[ef;wkdY pifppfaomfum; vdkcsifrl]avmb}
aMumifhjzpfaoM uH? trsufxGufrl]a'go}
aMumifhjzpfaoM uH? awGa0rl]arm[]
aMumifhjzpfaoM uHwkdYaMumifh i&JbHkudk
awGUjrif&\? wd&pämeffbHkudkawGUjrif&\?
NydwaMbHkudk awGUjrif&\? tjcm;wpfpHkwpfckaom
'k*³/₄wdbHkwkdYudkvnf; awGUjrif&ukefV

&[ef;wkdY 0#fqif;&JokdY a&mufapwwfukefaom
uHwkdY jzpfay:&eftaMumif;wkdYonf
poHk;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY (0#fuif;&m edAÁmefokdY
a&mufapwwfukefaom) uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wkdY onfpoHk;rsKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,foHk; rsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl-
rvdkcsifrl}tavmb} onf uHwkdY
jzpfay:&eftaMumif;wnf;/

trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} onf uHwkdY
jzpfay:&eftaMumif;wnf;/

rawGa0rl]tarm[] onf uHwkdY
jzpfay:&eftaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY rvdksifrl]tavmb} aMumifh
vdkcsifrl]avmb} rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY
pifppfaomfum;rvdkcsifrl]tavmb}aMumifh
rvdkcsifrl]tavmb} omvQif jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} aMumifh trsufxGufrl
]a'go} rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY pifppfaomfum;
trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} aMumifh trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}
omvQif jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY rawGa0rl]tarm[] aMumifh
awGa0rl]arm[] rjzpf? &[ef;wkdY
pifppfaomfum;rawGa0rl]tarm[] aMumifh
rawGa0rl]tarm[] omvQif jzpfV

&[ef;wkdY rvdksifrl]tavmb} aMumifhjzpfaom uH?
trsufrxGufrl]ta'go} aMumifhjzpfaomuH?
rawGa0rl]tarm[] aMumifhjzpfaom uHwdkYaMumifh
i&JbHkudk rawGUjrif&? wd&päme**fb**HkudkrawGUjrif&?
Nydwa**mb**Hkudk rawGUjrif&? tjcm;wpfpHkw**pf**ckaom
'k*³/₄wdbHkwkdYudkvnf; rawGUjrif&ukef/

&[ef;wkdY pifppfaomfum; rvdksifrl]tavmb}
aMumifhjzpfaom uH? trsufrxGufrl]ta'go}
aMumifhjzpfaom uH?
rawGa0rl]tarm[]aMumifhjzpfaom uHwkdYaMumifh
ewfwkdYudkhawGUjrif &ukef\? vlwkdYudk
awGUjrif&ukef\? tjcm;wpfpHkwpfckaom
ok*wdbHkb0wkdYudkvnf;awGUjrif&ukef\

&[ef;wkdY (0#fuif;&m edAÁmefokdY
a&mufapwwfukefaom) uHwkdY jzpfay:&ef
taMumif;wkdY onfpoHk;rsKd;wkdYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-udrdvokwf

40/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf udrdvNrKdU
0g;awmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\

xkdtcg toQifudrdvrax&fonf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaeNyD;vsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf omoemawmf
Mum&SnfpGmrwnfEdkifjcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k avQmuf\

udrdv pomoemawmfü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf &[ef; &[ef;
rdef;rOygoum OygodumrwkYdonf -

jrwpfGmbk&m;ü r¹/₂dkrao rwkyfr0yf aeukef\
w&m;awmfü r¹/₂dkrao rwkyfr0yf aeukef\

oHCmawmfü r½dkrao rwkyfr0yf aeukefV
tusifh]odu©m}ü r½dkrao rwkyfr0yf aeukefV
rarhravsmhjcif;]tyÜrm'}ü r½dkrao rwkyfr0yf
aeukefV
taphtpyfjyKrl]y#doE|m&}ü r½dkrao rwkyfr0yf
aeukefV
udrdv jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf omoemawmf
MumjrifhpGm rwnfEdkifjcif;\taMumif;um; þonfyifwnf;?
taxmuftyHhum; þonfyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/
toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf omoemawmf
MumjrifhpGm wnfEdkifjcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/
udrdv þomoemawmfü jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf &[ef;
&[ef;rdef;rOygoum OygodumrwkYdonf -
jrwpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf
aeukefV
w&m;awmfü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf aeukefV
oHCmawmfü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf aeukefV
tusifh]odu©m}ü ½dkaorl wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf
aeukefV
rarhravsmhjcif;]tyÜrm'}ü ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf aeukefV
taphtpyfjyKrl]y#doE|m&}ü ½dkaorl
wkyf0yfrl&Sdvsuf aeukefV
udrdv jrwpGmbk&m;
y&dedAÁmefpHawmfrlonf&Sdaomf omoemawmf

MumjrifhpGm wnfEdkifjcf;\taMumif;um; ponfyifwnf;?
taxmuftyHhum; ponfyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

11-'g^{1/2}ku©E"okwf

41/ tuREkfyfonf pokdYMum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü toQifom&dykMwmonf &mZN*Kd[fjynf
*dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

xkdpOfctg toQifom&dykMwmonf eHeuftcsdefü
ouFef;ukd jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukdaqmif,INyD;vQif
rsm;pGmaom &[ef;wkdYESifhtwl *dZÑuk#fawmifrS
qif;awmfrlonf&Sdaomf wpfckaomt&yfö BuD;pGmaom
opfwhk;ukd jrifawmfrlí &[ef;wkdYukd -

]]ighoQifwkdY oifwkdYonf popfwHk;BuD;ukd
jrifukef\avm} }[k ar;V

ighoQif jrifygukef\[k (avQmufukef\)/

ighoQifwkdY tvkd&SdcJhvQif wefckd;tbdnmOfESifh
jynfhpHkaom? pdwf\ avhvmjcif;okdY
a&mufaom&[ef;onf popfwHk;BuD;ukd ajr[líomvQif
ESvHk;oGif;&m\? xkdokdY ESvHk;oGif;&jcif;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;/

ighoQifwkdY tMuif (cufrmrll) yx0Dukd trSDjyKí
wefckd;tbdnmOfESifhjynfhpHkaom? pdwf\
avhvmjcif;okdY a&mufaom &[ef;onf
popfwHk;BuD;ukd ajr[líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\? xkd
(cufrmrll) yx0D"mwfonf popfwHk;BuD;ü &SdV

ighoQifwkdY tvkd&SdcJhvQif wefckd;tbdnmOfESifh
jynfhpHkaom? pdwf\ avhvmjcif;okdY
a&mufaom&[ef;onf popfwHk;BuD;ukd a&[líomvQif
ESvHk;oGif;&m\y/

rD;[líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\/
av[líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\/
wifhw,f\líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\/
rwifhw,f\líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\? xkdokdY
ESvHk;oGif;&jcif;onf tb,hfaMumifhenf;/
ighoQifwkdY tMuifrwifhw,fjcif;]tokb"mwf} ukd
trSDjyKí wefckd;tbdnmOfESifh jynfhpHkaom? pdwf\
avhvmjcif;okdY a&mufaom &[ef;onf
popfwHk;BuD;ukd rwifhw,f\líomvQif ESvHk;oGif;&m\?
xkd (rwifhw,fjcif;oabm) tokb"mwfonf popfwHk;BuD;ü
&Sd\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

{um'orokwf/

12-em*dwokwf

42/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;oHCmESifhtwl aumovwkdif;wkdYü
a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrlvwfaomf aumovrif;om;wkdY\
£päme*Fvrnfawm ykPÖm;&GmokdY a&mufawmfrl\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkd £päme*Fv&Gm (teD;)
£päme*Fvawmtkyfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
£päme*Fv&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om;wkdYonf
owif;pum; Mum;Muukef\ -
]]tcsif;wkdY omuD0if rif;rsKd;rS &[ef;jyKonfh
omuD0ifrif;om; &[ef;a*gwronf £päme*Fv&GmokdY
<ua&mufawmfrlí £päme*Fv&GmteD;
£päme*Fvawmtkyfü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\
xkdtoQifa*gwr\ aumif;aom ausmfapmowif;onf pokdY
ysHUESHYí xGuf\ -

xkdjrwfpGmbk&m;onf ylaZmftxl;ukd
cHawmfrlxkdufaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf; t&[H
rnfawmfrl\? (tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wkdYukd)
ukd,fwkdifrSefpGm odawmfrlaom
taMumif;aMumifhvnf;or®morÁK'"" rnfawmfrl\?
todÓPf]0dZÆm} tusifh]p&P} ESifh
jynfhpHkawmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
0dZÆmp&PorÜEé rnfawmfrl\y/
(opöma;yg;w&m;wkdYukd) odapawmfrlaom
taMumif;haMumifhvnf; Ak'"" rnfawmfrl\?
bkef;wefckd;BuD;awmfrlaom taMumif;aMumifhvnf;
b*0g rnfawmfrl\[k (ysHUESHYíxGuf\)/ xkdtoQif
a*gwronf ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaompMoumoavmuukd/y/ xkdokdY oabm&Sdaom
&[EÅm (yk*¾Kdvf) wkdYukd zl;ajrmf&jcif;onf
aumif;onfomwnf;}}[k (Mum;ukef\)/

xkdtcgü £päme*Fv&Gmom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wkdYonf xkdnOfhvGefaomtcgü
rsm;pGmaomcJzG,f pm;zG,fukd ,lukefí
£päme*FvawmtkyfokdY csOf;uyfukefNyD;vQif
wHcg;rkcf tjyifbufü jyif;jy us,favmifaom
toH&Sdukefonfjzpfí wnfaeuken\? xkdpOftcgü
toQifem*dwonfjrwfpGmbk&m;\ tvkyftauR; jzpf\?
xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQifem*dwukd]]em*dw
ig;wkdYukd vk,uf&mü wHigonfwkdYujhokdY
jyif;jyus,favmifaom toH&SdolwkdYum;
tb,folwkdYenf;}}[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; polwkdYum; £päme*Fv&Gmom;
ykPÖm;ESifh trsKd;om;wkdYygwnf;?
rsm;pGmaomcJzG,f pm;zG,fukd ,lí wHcg;rkcf tjyifbufü
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukdvnf;aumif;?
&[ef;oHCmukdvnf;aumif; &nfrSef;NyD;vQif
wnfaeMuygonf[k (avQmuf\)/

em*dw igonf tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) ESifh
rqufqHvkd? tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) onfvnf;igESifh twl
rqufqHapvifh/

em*dw p (umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®}
csrf;om? uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om?
Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor} csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd
tvkd&Sdwkdif; rNiKdjiif ryifyef;b] r&Ekdifolonf
xkdrpifMu,frl csrf;om? ikdufrsOf;rlcsrf;om?
vmbfylaZmfoum tausmftapmcsrf;omukdom,m
(cHpm;) &m\

(umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om?
uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor}
csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdwkdif;
rNiKdjiif ryifyef;b] &aom igonfxkdrpifMu,frlcsrf;om?
ikdufrsOf;rlcsrf;om? vmbfylaZmfoum
tausmftapmcsrf;omukd tb,frSmom,m (cHpm;)
&mtHhenf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; bkef;awmfBuD;aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
,cktcgü onf;cHawmfrylg? aumif; aompum;ukd
qkdawmfrlwwfaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ,cktcgü
onf;cHawmfrylg? toQifbk&m;,cktcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;\
onf;cHawmfrl&ef tcsdefjzpfygonf? toQifbk&m; ,cktcgü
ed*Hk;oled*Hk;om; Zeyk'fol Zeyk'fom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wkdYonf

jrwpfGmbk&m;<uawmfrlav&m&mt&yfokdY
pdwfñGwfMuukefvsufomvQif vkdufygMuygvdrfhrnf/
toQifbk&m; rkd;BuD;onf;xefpGm&GmoGef; vwfaomf
edrfh¹/₂ldif;&mt&yfokdY a&wkdYonf
pD;usMuukefouJhokdY toQifbk&m;ptwlomvQif
ed*Hk;oled*Hk;om; Zeyk'folZeyk'fom; ykPÖm;ESifh
trsKd;om;wkdYonfjrwpfGmbk&m;<ua&mufawmfrl
av&m&m t&yfokdY pdwfñGwfukefvsufomvQif

vkdufyg Muygvdrfhrnf? xkdokdYjzpfjcf;onf tb,f
taMumif;aMumifhenf;[lrl -

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ oDvawmf
ynmawmfonf
xkdokdYBuD;rm;awmfrljcf;aMumifhjzpfygonf[k
(avQmuf\)/

em*dw igonf tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) ESifh
rqufqHvkd? tjcHt&H (tausmftapm) onfvnf;igESifhtwl
rqufqHapvifh/ em*dw p (umr*kPfrS)
xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om? uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u}
csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor} csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"}
csrf;omukd tvkd&Sd wkdif; rNiKdjiifryifyef;b]
r&Ekdifolonf xkdrpifMu,frlcsrf;om?
ikdufrsOf;rlcsrf;om? vmbfylaZmf
oumhtausmftapmcsrf;omukd om,m (cHpm;) &mV

(umr*kPfrS) xGufajrmufrl]aeu©r®} csrf;om?
uif;qdwfrl]y0da0u} csrf;om? Nidrf;at;rl]Oyor}
csrf;om? odrl]oarÁm"} csrf;omukd tvkd&Sdwdif;
rNiKdjiif ryifyef;b] &aom igonfxkdrpifMu,frlcsrf;om?
ikdufrsOf;rlcsrf;om? vmbfylaZmfoum
tausmftapmcsrf;omukd tb,frSmom,m (cHpm;)
&mtHhenf;/

em*dw pomoemawmfü igonf wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdvsuf xkdifaeaom &GmeD;ausmif;ae&[ef;ukd
awGUjrif&\? em*dw xkdightm;],cktcgü ptoQifukd
t&Hapmifhu jzpfapomraPu jzpfap xkdorm"drS
a&GUavsmavdrfhrnf}}[k tMuHjzpf\? em*dw
xkdYaMumifhxkd&[ef;tm; &GmeD;ausmif;aerljzifh ig
rESpfouf/

em*dw pomoemawmfü igonf awmü tdyfikdufvsuf
xkdifaeaom awmausmif;ae &[ef;ukd awGUjrif&\?
em*dw xkdightm;],cktcg ptoQifonf
ptdyfikdufjcf;aMumifhjzpfafomyifyef;rlukd y,fazsmufí

wpfckwnf;aom oabmjzpfonfh awm[laom
trSwfukdomvQif ESvHk;oGif;vdrfhrnf}}[k tMuHjzpf\?
em*dw xkdYaMumifh xkd&[ef;tm; awmaerljzifh ig
ESpfouf/

em*dw þomoemawmfü igonf awmü rwnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí xkdifaeaomawmausmif;ae &[ef;ukd
awGUjrif&\? em*dw xkdightm; -

]],cktcgü þtoQifonf rwnfMunfaom pdwfukdvnf;
wnfMunfapvdrfhrnf? wnfMunfNyD;aom pdwfukdvnf;
tpOfapmifha&Smufvdrfhrnf}}[k þokdY tMuHjzpfV

em*dw xkdYaMumifh xkd&[ef;tm;
awmausmif;aerljzifh ig ESpfouf/

em*dw þomoemawmfü igonf awmü wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí xkdifaeaomawmausmif;ae&[ef;ukd
awGUjrif&\? em*dw xkdightm; -

]],cktcgü þtoQifonf udavom ruRwfvGwfao;aom
pdwfukdvnf; uRwfvGwfapvdrfhrnf?
uRwfvGwfNyD;aom pdwfukdvnf;
tpOfapmifha&Smufvdrfhrnf}}[k þokdY tMuHjzpfV

em*dw xkdYaMumifh xkd&[ef;tm;
awmausmif;aerljzifh ig ESpfouf/

em*dw þomoemawmfü igonf ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq; toHk;taqmifwkdYukd &aom
&GmeD;ausmif;ae &[ef;ukd awGUjrif&\? xkd&[ef;onf
xkdvmbfylaZmfoumtausmftapmukd tvkd&Sdonfjzpfí
wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;rlukd pGefY\?
awmpGefjzpfaoausmif;wkdYukd pGefY\? &Gm
ed*Hk; rif;aejynfawmfokdY 0ifa&mufí ae\? em*dw
xkdYaMumifh xkd&[ef;tm; &GmeD;ausmif;aerljzifh ig
rESpfouf/

em*dw þomoemawmfü igonf ouFef; qGrf; ausmif;
olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;toHk;taqmifwkdYukd&aom

awmausmif;ae&[ef;ukd awGUjrif&\? xkd&[ef;onf
xkdvmbylaZmfoumtausmftapmukd
pGefYypfy,f&Sm;í wpfa,mufwnf; udef;atmif;jcif;ukd
rpGefY? awmpGefjzpfaomausmif;wkdYukd rpGefY?
em*dw xkdYaMumifh xkd&[ef;tm;
awmausmif;aerljzifh ig ESpfoufV

em*dw igonf c&D;&SnfoGm;onf&Sdaomf
a&SUrSjzpfap aemufrSjzpfap
wpfpHkwpfa,mufukdrQrawGUjrif&aomtcg ightm;
t,kwfojzifh usifBuD;usifi,fukd pGefY&efyif csrf;om\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'Gg'orokwf/

av;ckajrmuf a'0wm0*f NyD;V

5-"r®du0*f 1-em*okwf

43/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolaX;\ t&Hjzpfaom aZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\?

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd ,laqmifvsufom0w→djynfokdY
qGrf;cH0ifawmfrl\? om0w→djynfü
qGrf;cHvSnfhvnfawmfrlí qGrf;pm;NyD;
aemufqGrf;cH&GmrS zjcJhonf&Sdaomf toQiftmeE
´mukd]]tmeE´m vmoGm;MuukefpkdY?
ykAÁm½Hkausmif;wkdufrd*g&rmwm]0domcg} \
jymom'fausmif;okdY aeYoefYpif&ef
csOf;uyfMuukeftHh}}[k rdefYawmfrlV

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmuf xm;V

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQiftmeE´mESifhtwl
ykAAm½Hkausmif;wkduf rd*g&rmwm]0domcg} \
jymom'fausmif;okdY csOf;uyfawmfrl\

xkdYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf naecsr;tcg
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS xawmfrlvuf
toQiftmeE´mukd]]tmeE´m vmoGm;MuukefpkdY?
ta&SUa&csKd;qdyfokdY
ukd,fcE´mwkdYukda&oHk;oyf&ef
csOf;uyfMuukeftHh}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmuf xm;\

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQiftmeE´mESifhtwl
ukd,fcE´mwkdYukd a&oHk;oyf&ef
ta&SUa&csKd;qdyfokdY csOf;uyfawmfrl\?
ta&SUa&csKd;qdyfö ukd,fcE´mwkdYukd
a&oHk;oyfNyD;vQif wpfzefwufíukd,fwkdYukd
a&S;twkdif;jzpfap (ajcmufaoGUap) vsuf wpfxnfaom
ouFef;&Sdonfjzpfí &yfawmfrl\

xkdtcg yaoe'daumovrif;\ aowrnfaom qifawmfonf
BuD;pGmaom wl&d,mrsKd;wD;rlwfjcf; jzifh
ta&SUa&csKd;qdyfrS wuf\? vltaygif;onf
xkdqifjzLawmfukd jrifí pokdY qkdMuukef\ -

]]tcsif;wk dY rif;\ qifawmfonf tvGef
tqif;vSaypGwum;? tcsif;wk dY rif;\ qifawmfonf
½lcsifpzG,f&SdaypGwum;? tcsif;wk dY rif;\ qifawmfonf
(pdwf) MunfvifzG,f &SdaypGwum;? tcsif;wk dY rif;\
qifawmfonf ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcf;ESifh
jynfhpHkaypGwum;}}[k (qkdMuukef\)/

pokdYqkdukefaomf toQifumVK'g,Donf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\
wifhw,fjcf;ESifh jynfhpHkaom qifukdomvQif

vltaygif;onf awGUjrifí]tcsif;wkdY em*aywum;
em*aywum;}[k qkdavoavm/

okdYr[kwf jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom wpfpHkwpf&m tjcm;olukdvnf; vltaygif;onf awGUjrifí]tcsif;wkdY
em*aywum; em*aywum;}[kqkdavoavm}][lí
avQmufV

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom qifukdvnf;
vltaygif;onfawGUjrifí]tcsif;wkdY em*aywum;
em*aywum;}[k qkdukefV

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom jrif;ukdvnf;/y/

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom EGm;ukdvnf;/y/

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom a>rukdvnf;/y/

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í yifpnfvHk;ywf
wifhw,fjcif;ESifh jynfhpHkaom opfyifukdvnf;/y/

O'g,D jrifhrm;BuD;xGm;í ukd,f\ wifhw,fjcif;ESifh
jynfhpHkaom vlukdvnf;
vltaygif;onfawGUjrifí]tcsif;wkdY em*aywum;
em*aywum;}[k qkdV

O'g,D pifppfaomfum; ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh
wuGaom ewfavmuESifh orP jAm[®Phrif;rsm;
vlrsm;ESifh wuGaom vlavmuü ukd,fElwfpdwfjzifh
raumif;rl rjyKaomolukd]em*}[líigqkd\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tHzG,f&Sdygay\? toQifbk&m; rjzpfzl;jrJ
jzpfygay\? toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf O'g,D
pifppfaomfum; ewf rm&fewf jA[®mESifh wuGaom

ewfavmuESifh orPjAm[®P rif;rsm; vlrrsm;ESifh
wuGaom vlavmuü ukd,fElwfpdwfjzifh raumif;rl
rjyKaomolukd]em*}[lí igqkd\laom bpum;ukd
tvGefvQif aumif;pGm a[mawmfrltyfygayV

toQifbk&m; jrwpGmbk&m;onf aumif;pGm
a[mMum;tyfaom bpum;ukd
p*gxmwkdYjzifhtuREkfyfonf aumif;csD;ac:yg\
-]]ukd,fawmfwkdif ,Ofaus;awmfrlí wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdawmfrlaom? (t&d, r*fwnf;[laom) jrwaom
vrf;c&D;ü <uoGm;awmfrlaom? pdwf\ Nidrfouf&m
(pwkw¬psmef)ü arGUavsmfawmfrlaom?
w&m;tm;vHk;wkdY\ urf; wpfzufokdY
a&mufawmfrlaom? vlom;pifppfjzpfawmfrlaom tMuif
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd vlwkdYonf &Sdckd;MuygukefV
tvHk;pHkaom oHa,mZOfaESmifBuKd;wkdYukd
vGefajrmufawmfrlaom? (udavom) awmrS (udavom)
awmr&Sd&mokdY a&mufawmfrlaom? umr
*kPfwkdYrS xGufajrmufrlü arGUavsmfawmfrlaom?
ausmuf"mwf (tnpf taMu;) rS uif;vGwfaom a&TpifESifh
wlaomxkdjrwpGmbk&m;ukd ewfwkdYonfvnf;
&Sdckd;Muygukef\[k pokdYaom pum;ukd
ylaZmftxl;ukdcHawmfrlxkdufaom jrwpGmbk&m;
(txHawmf) rS tuREkfyf Mum;em&ygV
[dr0EÅmawmifonf wpfyg;aom awmifwkdYukd
(vGefuJwifhw,fbdouJhokdY xkdYtwl
jrwpGmbk&m;onf) tvHk;pHkaom olwkdYukd vGefí
wifhw,faom em*jzpfawmfrlyg\? em*trnf&ol
tm;vHk;wkdYwGif twkr&Sdaom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
(em*) trnfrSef&ol jzpfygV toQifbk&m;wkdY\ em*t
rnfaumf jzpfamumif;ukd tuREkfyf avQmufMum;
ygtHh? taMumif;rlum;xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf raumif;rl
tukokdvfukd jyKawmf rrlyg?
pifMu,faomoDvawmfonfvnf;aumif;? rn\$Of;qJrl]t0d[ðo
w&m;}onfvnf;aumif;

pw&m;ESpfyg;wkdYonfqifrif;ozG,fjzpfawmfrl aom
toQif\ a&SUajcawmf ESpfzuf jzpfygukef\ xkdYjyif
NcKd;jcHaom tusifhESifh (t&d,r*f[kqkdyfaom)
jrwfaom tusifhwkdY onfqifrif;ozG,fjzpfawmfrlaom
toQifbk&m;\ aemufajcawmf ESpfzuf jzpfygukef\
jrwfaom qifrif;ozG,fjzpfawmfrlaom toQifbk&m;onf
o'`gw&m;wnf;[laomESmarmif;&Sdawmfrlyg\?
qV*kFayu©mwnf;[laom jzLaom tpG,fawmfvnf;
&Sdawmfrlyg\? owdwnf;[laom vnfyif;vnf;
&Sdawmfrlyg\? oAÁnKwÓPfawmfwnf;
[laomOD;acgif;awmfvnf; &Sdawmfrlyg\? w&m;
(tzkdYtpk) ukd MuHpnfwwfaom
ÓPfawmfonfESmarmif;zsm; jzpfawmfrlyg\?
(pwkw¬psmeform"d) w&m;wnf;[laom
0rf;Akdufvnf;&Sdawmfrlyg\? 0da0uoHk;yg;onf
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;wnf;[laom qifrif;\ NrD;qHjzpfyg\
xkdjrwpGmbk&m;onf psmef0ifpm;awmfrl\
xGufouf0ifouf (zv ormywf)ü arGUavsmfawmfrl\
twGif;oEÅmefü aumif;pGm xm;aom pdwf&Sd
awmfrl\? <uoGm;awmfrlaombk&m;qifrif;onf
aumif;pGm wnfMunf awmfrl\? &yfawmfrlaom
bk&m;qifrif;onf aumif;pGmwnfMunfawmfrl\
usdef;pufawmfrlaom bk&m;qifrif;onf aumif;pGm
wnfMunfawmfrl\? xkdifaeawmfrlaombk&m;qifrif;onf
aumif;pGm wnfMunfawmfrl\? bk&m; qifrif;onf
(pu©K'Gg&paom) htvHk;pHkwkdYü
aumif;pGmapmifha&Smufawmfrl ygay\? þonfum;
em*[kac:wGifjcif;\jynfhpHkrlyifwnf;/
(em*trnf&Sdawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;onf)
tjypfr&Sdaom ypönf;av;yg;
wkdYukdoHk;aqmifawmfrl\? tjypf&Sdaom
ypönf;av;yg;wkdYukd oHk;aqmifawmf rrl?
tpm;t0wfukd&ygaomfvnf; okdrSD;jcif;rS
a&SmifMuOfawmfrl\ i,fi,fBuD;BuD;jzpfonfh oHa,mZOOf

taESmiftzGJYtm;vHk;ukd jzwfí oGm;vdk
&m&mt&yfrsufESmwkdif; rijhruGufrlíomvQif
<uoGm;awmfrl\ aumif;aom teHY&Sdaom
pdwfESvHk;ukd arGUavsmfapwwfaom a&ü
aygufa&mufaomMumyk@&dufonf a&ü BuD;yGg;í
a&jzifh rvdrf;usHouJhokdY? xkdYtwl avmuü
aumif;pGmjzpfawmfrlaom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf avmuü
aeawmfrl\? y'kr®mMumonf
a&ESifhrvdrf;usHouJhokdY xkdYtwl avmuESifh um;
rvdrf;usH ruyfNiday/ tvQHwajymifajymif
awmufavmifaom BuD;rm;aom rD;onf avmifpm r&Sd
cJhaomfat;Nidrf;&avouJhokdY ocFg&wkdY
csKyfNidrf;Muonf&Sdaomf Nidrf;at;NyD;[lí qkdyfV/
teufukd odapwwfaom p Oyrmutkd
ynm&Sdyk*³/₄KdvfwkdY a[mMum;tyf\?
qifajymifozG,fjzpfaoM umVK'g,Donf a[mMum;tyfaom
bk&m;wnf;[laom qifrif;ukdqifajymifozG,f
jzpfMuukefaom &[EÅmyk*³/₄KdvfjrwwfwkdY onf
odawmfrlMuukefvwåHY/ pGJrurfl]&m*}
trsufxGufrl]a'go} awGa0rl]arm[] uif;awmfrlaom
tmoa0gw&m;r&Sdaomem*t rnfawmf&aom
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ukd,fawmf ukd pGefYNyD;vQif
tmoa0guif;onfjzpfíy&dedAÁmefjyKawmfrl&vwåHYown
f;}}[k (aumif;csD;ac:av\)/

yXrokwf/

2-rd*omvmokwf

44/ xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf eHeuftcsdefü
ouFef;ukd jyif0wfNyD;vQif oydwfouFef;ukdaqmif,lvsuf
rd*omvm trnf&Sdaom Oygodumr\ aetdrfokdY
csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü xkdifae\? xkdtcg
rd*omvmOygodumronf toQiftmeE´mxHokdY csOf;uyfí

toQiftmeE´mukd&Sdckd; NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xkdifaevsuf toQiftmeE´mtm; pokdY avQmuf\ -

toQifbk&m; tmeE´m tb,f tb,frnfaom
taMumif;tm;jzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom pw&m;ukd
odtyfygoenf;? ,if;w&m;ü (arxkefrS a&SmifMuOfrl)
jrwfaomtusifh&SdolESifh (ra&SmifMuOfrl) jrwfaom
tusifhr&Sdol pESpfOD;wkdYonf wrvGefb0ü
xyfwlnDrQvm;&m]*wd} &SdMuygukef\? toQifbk&m;
yk&mPrnfaom tuREkfyf\ zcifonf jrwfaomtusifhukd
usifhyg\? (arxkeftusifhrS) a0;pGm usifhyg\?
&GmolwkdY\ tusifhjzpfaom arxkefrSa&SmifMuOfygV

xkdtuREkfyf\zcif
aovGefonf&Sdaomf]]ou'g*grdzkdvfokdY a&mufvsuf
wkodwmewfjynfü jzpfonf}}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;
rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygonf/

toQifbk&m; fod'wåtrnf&Sdaom tuREkfyf\
tbkd;onfvnf; rdrdr,m;jzifh a&mifh&Jonf jzpfijrwfaom
tusifhukd rusifholjzpfyg\? xkdtbkd;onfvnf;
aovGefonf&Sdaomf]]ou'g *grdzkdvfokdYa&mufvsuf
wkodwmewfjynfü jzpfonf}}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;
rdefYMum;awmfrltyf ygonf/

toQifbk&m;tmeE´m tb,f tb,frnfaom
taMumif;tm;jzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;hawmfrltyfaom pw&m;ukd odtyfygoenf;/

,if;w&m;ü (arxkefrS a&SmifMuOfrl) jrwfaom
tusifh&SdolESifh (ra&SmifMuOfrl)
jrwfaomtusifhr&Sdol pESpfOD;wkdYonf wrvGefb0ü
xyfwlnDrQ vm;&m]*wd} &SdMuygukef\[k (avQmuf\)/

ESr jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ptwkdif;yif
rdefYMum;awmfrltyf\[k (rdefYqkd\)/

xkdYaemuf toQiftmeE'monf rd*omvm Oygodumr\
tdrfü qGrf;chNyD;vQif ae&mrS xízJ<uawmfrl\? xkdtcg
toQiftmeE'monf qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;ch&GmrS
zJcJhí jrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdYcsOf;uyfum
jrwfpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü xkdifaevsuf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmuf\ -

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf eHeuftcsdefü ouFef;ukd
jyif0wfí oydwfouFef;ukd aqmif,lNyD;vQif rd*omvm
Oygodumr\ aetdrfokdY csOf;uyfí cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xkdifaeaomtcgrd*omvm Oygodumronf
tuREkfyfxHokdY csOf;uyfí tuREfkyfukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaevsuf
tuREkfyftm; ppum;ukd avQmufyg\ -

]]toQifbk&m; tmeE'm tb,f tb,frnfaom
taMumif;tm;jzifh jrwfpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom pw&m;ukd
odtyfygoenf;? ,if;w&m;ü (arxkefrS a&SmifMuOfrl)
jrwfaomtusifh&SdolESifh (ra&SmifMuOfrl) jrwfaom
tusifhr&Sdol? pESpfOD;wkdYonf wrvGefb0ü
xyfwlnDrQvm;&m]*wd}&SdMuygukef\? toQifbk&m;
yk&mPrnfaom tuREkfyf\ zcifonf jrwfaomtusifhukd
usifhyg\? (arxkeftusifhrS) a0;pGm usifhyg\?
&GmolwkdY\ tusifhjzpfaom arxkefrSa&SmifMuOfyg\?
xkdtuREkfyf\ zcif
uG,fvGefonf&Sdaomf]ou'g*grdzkdvfokdYa&mufvsuf
wkodwmewfjynfü jzpfonf}[k jrwfpGmbk&m;
rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygonf/

toQifbk&m; £od'wåtrnf&Sdaom tuREkfyf\
tbkd;onfvnf; rdrdr,m;jzifh a&mifh&J onfjzpfijrwfaom
tusifhukd rusifholjzpfyg\? xkdtbkd;onfvnf;
uG,fvGefonf&Sdaomf]ou'g*grdzkdvfokdYa&mufvsuf

wkodwmewfjynfü jzpfonf}[k jrwpGmbk&m;
rdefYMum;awmfrltyf ygonf/

toQifbk&m; tmeE´m tb,f tb,frnfaom
taMumif;tm;jzifh jrwpGmbk&m;
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom pw&m;ukd
odtyfygoenf;? ,if;w&m;ü (arxkefrS a&SmifMuOfrl)
jrwaomtusifh&SdolESifh (ra&SmifMuOfrl) jrwaom
tusifhr&Sdol? þESpfOD;wkdYonf wrvGefb0ü
xyfwlnDrQvm;&m]*wd} &SdMuygukef\[k
(avQmufygonf)/

toQifbk&m; pokdYavQmufaomtcg tuREkfyfonf
rd*omvm Oygodumrukð]ESr jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ptwkðif;yif rdefYMum;awmfrltyf\}[k
ajymqkðvkdufygonf ([k avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m rkdufrjaom rvdr®maom rdef;rjzpfao
rdef;r[laom trSwfESifh
jynfhphKaomrd*omvmOygodumronf tb,fokdYaom
rdef;ravenf;? a,mufsm;yk*¾KdvfwkdY\fa`E
´tEkt&ifhukð odwwfaom]fNE´d,ya&my&d,} ÓPfü
(tydwftyif twm;tqD; r&SdukefaomjrwpGmbk&m;
wkdYonf) tb,fokdYaom yk*¾KdvfwkdYenf;/

tmeE´m pyk*¾KdvfajcmufsrKd;wkdYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&Sdukef\ -

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomyk*¾Kdvfonf
(raumif;rl) rS aumif;pGm a&SmifMuOf\? csrf;omaom
aygif;oif;rl &Sd\? (xkdolESifh) twlaejcif;jzifh
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYonf ESpfoufukef\? xkdolonf
Mum;emrljzifhvnf; jyKoifhonfukð rjyK?
tMum;tjrifrs;rl (OD&d,) jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukð)
rjyK? ynmjzifhvnf; (odoifhonfukð) xkd;xGif;í rod?
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGmhjzpfao

vGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; r&? xkdolnf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpf\? xl;jrwf&ef rjzpf? qkwf,kwfonfh tjzpfokdYomvQif
a&muf\? xl;jrwfonfhtjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (1)

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomyk*¾Kdvfonf
raumif;rlrS aumif;pGma&SmifMuOf\?
csrf;omaomaygif;oif;rl &Sd\? (xkdolESifh)
twlaejcif;jzifh oDwif;oHk;azmfwkYonf ESpfoufukef\?
xkdolnfMum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) jyK\?
tMum;tjrirfsm;rl (0D&d,) jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd)
jyK\? ynmjzifhvnf; (odoifhonfukd) xkd;xGif;í od\?
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm
jzpfaomvGwfajrmufrl]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; &\? xkdolnf
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü xl;jrwf&ef
jzpf\? qkwf,kwf&ef rjzpf? xl;jrwfonfh tjzpfokdYomvQif
a&muf\? qkwf,kwfonfhtjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (2)

tmeE´m xkdyk*¾dKvfESpfa,mufwkYü
Eldif;&Snfhwwfukefaom yk*¾KdvfwkdYonf -

]]pyk*¾Kdvftm;vnf; xkdw&m;wkdYyif &Sdukef\?
tjcm;yk*¾Kdvftm;vnf; xkdw&m;wkdYyif &Sdukef\?
(okdYjzpfygvuf) tb,fhaMumifh
xkdESpfa,mufwkYwGif wpfa,mufu
(*kPftm;jzifh) ,kwfiwpfa,mufu (*kPftm;jzifh)
jrwfygoenf;}}[k Eldif;&Snfhukef\

tmeE´m xkdokdY Eldif;&Snfhjcf;onf
xkdEldif;&SnfholwkYtm; MumjrifhpGm
pD;yGg;rJh&ef qif;&J&ef jzpf\

tmeE´m xkdyk*¾KdvfESpfa,mufwkYwGif
raumif;rlrS aumif;pGma&SmifMuOfaom
csrf;omaomaygif;oif;rl&Sdaom (xkdolESifh)
twlaejcif;jzifh oDwif;oHk;azmfwkYonf ESpfoufaom?
Mum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) jyKaom?
tMum;tjrirfsm;rl (0D&d,) jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd)

jyKaomynmjzifhvnf; (odoifhonfukd) xkd;xGif;í odaom
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGmjzpfao
vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; &aom yk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
prnfao a&S;yk^{*3/4}Kdvfxuf omívnf; ESpfoufzG,f&Sd\?
omívnf; rGefjrwf\? xkdokdY jzpfjcf;onf
tb,fhaMumifhenf;? tmeE´m pyk^{*3/4}Kdvfukd
(0dyóemÓPf) w&m;tvsofonf (t&d,mbHkokdY)
aqmif,loGm;\? xkdtaMumif;ukd
jrwfpGmbk&m;rSwpfyg;tb,folonf odEkdif&mtHhenf;/

tmeE´m xkdYaMumifh yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYü
Eldif;&SnfholwkdY rjzpfMuukefvifh? yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYü
Eldif;&Snfhlukdr,lMuukefvifh? tmeE´m
yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYü Eldif;&Snfhlukd ,lolonf
(rdrdukd,fukd) wl;NzdKonf rnfV

tmeE´m igaomfvnf;aumif;? igESifh
wlolaomfvnf;aumif; yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYü
Eldif;&Snfhlukd ,l&mV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
trsufa'go rmefrme vTrf;rkd;vGefuj\?
xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;&Hzef&Hcgüvnf; avmbw&m;wkdY
jzpfukef\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf Mum;emrljzifhvnf;
(jyKoifhonfukd) rjyK? tMum;tjrifsm;rl (0D&d,)
jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) rjyK? ynmjzifhvnf;
(odoifhonfukd) xkd;xGif;í rod?
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGmjzpfao
vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; r&?
xkdolonfcE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
qkwf,kwf&ef jzpf\? xl;jrwf&ef rjzpf?
qkwf,kwfonfhtjzpfodkYomvQif a&muf\? xl;jrwfonfh
tjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (3)

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
trsufa'go rmefrme vTrf;rkd; vGefuj\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
&Hzef&Hcgüvnf; avmbw&m;wkdY jzpfukef\?

xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf Mum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd)
jyKV/y/ qkwf,kwfonfh tjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (4)

tmeE´m xkdyk^{*3/4}KdvfESpfa,mufwkdYü
Edlif;&Snfhwwfaom yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYonf/y/
igESifhwlolaomfvnf;aumif; Edlif;&Snfhrlukd ,l&mV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
trsufa'go rmefrme vTrf;rkd; vGefu\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
&Hzef&Hcgüvnf; pum;ajymqkdrl
OpDocFg&wkdYjzpfukef\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
Mum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) rjyK/y/
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm jzpfaom
vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; r&? xkdolonf
cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü qkwf,kwf&ef
jzpf\? xl;jrwf&efrjzpf? qkwf,kwfonfhtjzpfodkY omvQif
a&muf\? xl;jrwfonfh tjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (5)

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
trsufa'go rmefrme vTrf;rkd; vGefu\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;
&Hzef&Hcgüvnf; pum;ajymqkdrl
OpDocFg&wkdYjzpfukef\? xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvfonf
Mum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) jyK\?
tMum;tjrifrs;rl (0D&d,) jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd)
jyK\? ynmjzifhvnf; (odoifhonfukd) xkd;xGif;í od\?
tcgumvtm;avsmfpGm jzpfaom
vGwfajrmufri]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; &\? xkdolonf
cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü xl;jrwf&ef
jzpf\? qkwf,kwf&ef rjzpf? xl;jrwfonfh tjzpfodkYomvQif
a&muf\? qkwf,kwfonfh tjzpfokdY ra&muf/ (6)

tmeE´m xkdyk^{*3/4}KdvfESpfa,mufwkdYü
Eldif;&Snfhwwfaom yk^{*3/4}KdvfwkdYonf -

]]pyk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;vnf; xkdw&m;wkdYyif &Sdukef\?
tjcm;yk^{*3/4}Kdvftm;vnf; xkdw&m;wkdYyif &Sdukef\?
(xkdokdY jzpfygvsvuf) tb,fhaMumifh
xkdESpfa,mufwkdYwGif wpfa,mufu

(*kPftm;jzifh) ,kwfíwpfa,mufu (*kPftm;jzifh)
jrwygoenf;}}[k Eldif;&SnfhMuukefV

tmeE´m xkdokdY Edlif;&SnfhjCIF;onf
Edlif;&SnfholwkdYtm; MumjrifhpGm pD;yGg;rJh&ef
qif;&J&ef jzpfV

tmeE´m xkdyk³/₄KdvfESpfa,mufwkdYwGif
trsufa'go rmeFrme vTrf;rkd;vGefujaom?
&Hzef&Hcgüvnf;pum;ajymqkdrl 0pDocFg&jzpfaom?
Mum;emrljzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd) jyKaom?
tMum;tjrifrsM;rI (0D&d,) jzifhvnf; (jyKoifhonfukd)
jyKaom? ynmjzifhvnf; (odoifhonfukd) xkd;xGif;í
odaom? tcgumv tm;avsmfpGmjzpfaom
vGwfajrmufrI]0drkwåd} ukdvnf; &aom
yk³/₄Kdvfonfprnfaom a&S;yk³/₄Kdvfxuf omívnf;
ESpfoufzG,f &Sd\? omívnf; rGefjrwf\? xkdokdY
jzpfjCIF;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? tmeE´m pyk³/₄Kdvfukd
(0dyóemÓPf) w&m;tvSOfonf (t&d,m) bHkokdY
aqmif,loGm;\? xkdtamumif;ukd
jrwpfGmbk&m;rSwpfyg; tb,folonf odEkdif&mtHhenf;/

tmeE´m xkdYaMumifh yk³/₄KdvfwkdYü
Edlif;&SnfholwkdY rjzpfMuukefvifh? Eldif;&Snfhrlukd
r,lukefvifh? tmeE´m yk³/₄KdvfwkdYü Eldif;&Snfhrlukd
,lolonf (rdrdukD,fukd) wl;NzdKonf rnf\? tmeE´m
igaomfvnf;aumif;? igESifh wlolaomfvnf;aumif;
yk³/₄KdvfwkdYü Eldif;&Snfhrlukd ,l&mV

tmeE´m rkdufrjaom rvdr®maom rdef;rjzpfaom
rdef;r[laom trSwfESifh
jynfhpHkaomrd*omvmOygodumronf tb,fokdYaom
rdef;ravenf;? a,musfm;yk³/₄KdvfwkdY\ £a`E
´tEkt&ifhukdodwwfaom]£NEd´,ya&my&d,} ÓPfü
(tydwftyif twm;tqD;r&Sdukefaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;wkdYonf) tb,fokdYaom
yk³/₄KdvfwkdYenf;/

tmeE´m pyk^{*3/4}KdvfajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf avmuü
xif&Sm;&SdukefV

tmeE´m yk&mP\ jynfhpHkaom oDvrsKd;ESifh
£od'wåonf jynfhpHkjim;tHh? pt&mü yk&mPonf
£od'wå\ ÓPftvm;ukd ykdif;jcm;í rod&m? tmeE´m
£od'wå\ jynfhpHkaom ynmrsKd;ESifhyk&mPonf
jynfhpHkjim;tHh? pt&mü £od'wåonf¹ yk&mP\
ÓPftvm;ukd ykdif;jcm;í rod&m? tmeE´m pokdYvQif
pyk^{*3/4}KdvfESpfa,mufwkdYonf¹ t*Fgwpfyg; ,kwfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

1/ yk&mPonf oDvjzifh xl;jrwf\? £od'wåonf ynmjzifh
xl;jrwf\? yk&mP\ oDvonf £od'wå\ ynmt&mü wnfí
£od'wå\ ynmonf yk&mP\ oDvt&mü wnf\?
xkdYaMumifh wkodwmbHkü jzpfjcf;wlMuonf [lvkd
(t|uxm)/

Ä

3-£Pokwf

45/ &[ef;wkdY avmuü umr*kPfukd cHpm;aomoltm;
vlrG]jzpfrlonf qif;&Jonf r[kwfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
vlrGJonf a<u;,l&V &[ef;wkdY avmuü umr*kPfukd
cHpm;aomoltm; a<u;,l&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&Jonf
r[kwfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
vlrGJonf a<u;,lí twkd;ukd (ay;ygrnf[k) 0efcH&\?

&[ef;wkdY avmuü umr*kPfukd cHpm;aomoltm;
twkd;ukd (ay;ygrnf[k) 0efcH&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&Jonf
r[kwfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
vlrGJonf twkd;ukd (ay;ygrnf[k) 0efcHNyD;ítcsdefjzifh
ay;qyf&aom twkd;ukd ray;qyfEkdif? xkdolukd
(a<u;&SifwkdYonf) awmif;qkd]apm'em}ukef\?
&[ef;wkdY avmuü umr*kPfukd cHpm;aomoltm;
a<u;awmif;cH&jcif;onfvnf;qif;&Jonf r[kwfavm[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
vlrGJonf awmif;qkdyfonf&Sdaomf ray;tyfEkdif?
xkdolukd (a<u;&SifwkdYonf) tpOfvkdufukef\?
&[ef;wkdY avmuü umr*kPfukd
cHpm;aomoltm;a<u;&SifwkdY tvkdufcH&jcif;onfvnf;
qif;&Jonf r[kwfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
vlrGJonf tpOfvkduftyfaomf ray;qyfEkdif?
xkdolukdcsKyfaESmifMuukef\? &[ef;wkdY avmuü
umr*kPfukd cHpm;aom oltm;
csKyfaESmifcH&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&Jonfr[kwfavm[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfygV

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif avmuü
umr*kPfchpm;aomoltm; vlrGJjzpfrlonfvnf; qif;&J\?
a<u;,l&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\? twkd;ukd (ay;qyfygrnf[k)
0efcH&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\? a<u;awmif;cH&jcif;onfvnf;
qif;&J\? a<u;&SifwkdY tvkdufcH&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\?
tcsKyftaESmifcH&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&JV

&[ef;wkdY ptwlomvQif wpfpHkwpfa,mufaomoltm;
ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü ,HkMunfrl]o''g} r&Sd? &Sufri]
[d&D} r&Sd? xdwfvefYri]MowåyÜ} r&Sd? tm;xkwfrl
0D&d,r&Sd? odrl]ynm} r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY pyk*¾Kdvfukd t&d,mwkdY\ tqHk;trü
ukd,fykdifOpömrJhol? r<u,f0ol? vlrGJ[líqkdtyfV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
xkdvlrGJonf ukokdvfw&m;wkdYü o''grQ r&SdcJh
aomf? [d&DrQ r&SdcJhaomf? MowåyÜrQ
r&SdcJhaomf? 0D&d,rQ r&SdcJhaomf? ynmrQ
r&SdcJhaomf ukd,fElwfpdwfjzifh'kp½kdufukd
jyKusifh\? ponfukd xkdol\ a<u;,lrl[lí igqkd\? xkdolonf
xkdum,'kp½kdufh0pD'kp½kduf raem'kp½kdufukd
zHk;vTrf;jcif;[laom taMumif;aMumifh ,kwfnHhaom
awmifhwrlukdtm;xkwf\?]]ighukd olwpfyg;wkdY
rodygapvifh}}[k tvkd&Sd\?]]ighukd
olwpfyg;wkdYrodygapvifh}}[k MuH\?]]ighukd
olwpfyg;wkdY rodygapvifh}}[k
pum;ajymqkd\?]]ighukd olwpfyg;wkdY
rodygapvifh}}[k ukd,fjzifh vHkYvjyK\? ponfukd xkdol\
twkd;wufri[lí igqkdV

xkdyk*¾Kdvfukd oDvukd cspfjrwfEkd;onfh
oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYu]]ptoQifonf pokdY jyKavh
&Sd\? pokdY tusifh&Sd\}}[k ajymqkdMuukefV

ponfukd xkdol\ a<u;awmif;cH&rl[lí igqkdV

awmt&yfodkY jzpfap opfyif&if;okdY jzpfap
qdwfNidrf&mokdY jzpfap uyfaom
xkdolukdESvHk;romjcif;ESifh wuG
jzpfukefaom ,kwfnHhaom tukov0dwufwkdYonf
tpOfvkdufukef\? ponfukd xkdol\ a<u;&SifwkdY
tvkdufch&rl[lí igqkdV

&[ef;wkdY ukd,fykdifOpömrJhaom r<u,f0aom
xkdvlrGJonf ukd,fElwfpdwfjzifh raumif;rlukdjyKusifhí
cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü i&J[laom
taESmiftzGJYjzifhvnf;aESmifzGJYcH&\? wd&pämefb0ü
jzpfjCIF;[laom taESmiftzGJYjzifhvnf; aESmifzGJYcH&V

&[ef;wkdY i&JbHkü jzpfaom aESmifzJGUjCIF;?
wd&pämefbHkü jzpfaom aESmifzGJYjCIF;uJhokdY
xkdYtwl pokdYMurf;wrf;aom? pokdYpyfcg;aom?
twkr&Sdaom a,m*av;yg;ukef&m (edAÁmef) ukd
&&eftwGuf puJhokdY tEÅ&m,fjyKwwfonfh
tjcm;wpfpHkwpfckaom taESmiftzGJYukdrQvnf;
igrjrif[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

avmuü vlrGJjzpf&jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
a<u;,l&jCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; qif;&J\lí qkdyfV vlrGJonf
a<u;,lí pm;aomuf&aomaMumifh yifyef;V
xkdYaMumifh xkdolukd a<u;&SifwkdY
tpOfvkdufukef\? (xkdolonf) csKyfaESmifcH
&jCIF;okdYvnf;a&muf&\? umr*kPf&rlukd
awmifhwolwkdYtm; xkdaESmifzGJYcH &jCIF;onf
qif;&Jonfomwnf;/ xkdYtwl omvQif
t&d,myk*³/₄KdvfwkdY\ tqHk;trü o""gw&m;r&Sdol?
r&Suf wwfol? rxdwfvfYwwfol? raumif;rluHukd
jzpfyGg;apwwfolonf um, 'kp¹/₂kduf
0pD'kp¹/₂kdufraem'kp¹/₂kdufukd jyKí ighukd
rodygapvifh[k tvkd&SdV ukd,fElwfpdwfjzifh
raumif;rlukd yGg;apolonf xkdraumif;rlü tzefzef
a&GU&Sm; wkefvlyfV rdrd\ raumif;aom trlt&mukd
odaom? raumif;rl&Sdaom ynmrJhol xkdvlrGJonf
a<u;,lípm;aomuf&aomaMumifh yifyef;&V xkda<u;,lí
pm;aomuf&jCIF;aMumifh ESvHk;rom,mrlaMumifh
jzpfukefaom pdwfaqif;&JaMumif;tMuHtpnfwkDYonf
&Gmü jzpfap awmü jzpfap xkdolokdY tpOf
vkdufukefV rdrd\ raumif;aom trlt&mukd odaom?
raumif;rl&Sdaom xkdynmrJh

olonfwd&pämeffbHkwpfckckokdY a&mufí jzpfap
i&JbHkokdY a&mufí jzpfap taESmiftzGJYcH&V pokdY
aESmifzGJYjcif;rsKd; cH&jcif;onf qif;&J\? pdwfukd
Munfvifapvsuf w&m;ojzifh &tyfaomOpömwkdYjzifh
ay;vSLaom ynm&Sdonf ,if;okdYaom aESmifzGJYrlrS
vGwfajrmufV tdrfaxmif0wfukd &Smavh&Sdí
o'`gw&m;&Sdoltm; rsufarSmufü tpD;tyGg;
tvkdYiSgvnf;aumif;? wrvGefü
csrf;omjcif;iSgvnf;aumif; ESpfyg;pkHaom b0ü
atmifqkukd ,lV pokdYtdrf,maxmifaom vlwkdYtm;
pGefYMuJrl[laom xkdaumif;rlonf wkdyGg;V xkdYtwl
omvQif t&d,mwkdY\ tqHk;trü]o'`g} w&m;&Sdol?
&SufriESifh ,SOfaom pdwf&Sdol? raumif;rlrS
vefYrl&Sdol? ynm&Sdol? oDvjzifh
ydwfqkdY]apmifha&Smuf}rl &Sdolukd t&d,mwkdY\
htqHk;trü csrf;ompGm toufarG;jcif; &Sdol[k qkdyfV/
tjrJrjywf xufoefaom vHkYv&Sdaom? orm"dESifh
&ifhusufrl ynm&Sdaom? owdESifhjynfhpHkolonf
eD0&Pig;yg;wkdyukd y,fí psmefav;yg;wkdyokdY
a&mufNyD;vQif tmrdouif;aompsmefcsrf;omukd &vsuf
(pww→psmef) Oayu©mukd pGJjrJí wnfV/
pokdY[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodí oHa,mZOf[lorQwkdy\
ukef&m edAÁmefü cyfodrf; aomtjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
rpGJvrf;rlí pdwfonf (udavomrS) aumif;pGm vGwfuif;V/
onf;cHjcif;*kPfESifhjynfhpHkaom (udavomrS)
aumif;pGm vGwfaom xkdyk^{*3/4}Kdvvf tm; ig\
(udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl]t&[wåzkdvf} onf
ysufpD;jcif; r&Sd awmhNyD[k (ypöa0u©Pm)
ÓPfjzpfclhrl b0oHa,mZOfwkdy\ukef&m edAÁmefü
pÓPfonf vGefjrwf\? pcsrf;omonfpkd;&drfjcif;r&Sd?
udavomjrL r&Sd? ab;r&Sd? twkr&Sd jrwwfaom csrf;om
rnf\? pÓPfonfudavom a<u;NrDrS uif;í vGefjrwfV

wwd,okwf/

4-r[mpkE´okwf

46/ tuREkfyfonf þokdY Mum;emcjh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü toQifr[mpkE´onfapwd,wkdif;
o,HZmwded*Hk;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\? xkdtcg
&[ef;wkdYukd]]ighoQif&[ef;wkdY}}[k
ac:awmfrl\?]]ighoQif}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
toQifr[mpkE´tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef\
toQifr[mpkE´rax&fonf þpum;ukd rdefYqkdawmfrl\ -

ighoQifwkdY þomoemawmfü w&m;a[mMuukefaom
&[ef;wkdYonf psmef0ifpm;aom&[ef;wkdYukd
ykwfcwfajymqkdukef\ -

]]þ&[ef;wkdYonf]igwkdY psmef0ifpm;ukef\
igwkdY psmef0ifpm;ukef\}[k ½lukef\? tzefzef½lukef\
wpdrfhþdrfh ½lukef\? uyfí ½lukef\? þolwkdYonf
tb,fukd ½lukefoenf;? þolwkdYonf tb,ftusKd;iSg
½lukefoenf;? þolwkdYonf tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh
½lukefoenf;}}[k (ykwfcwf ajymqkdukef\)/

xkdokdY ykwfcwf ajymqkd&mü w&m;a[mukefaom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef? psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef? vlrs;m;pGmwkdY\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg csrf;om&eftvkdYiSg rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;\ tusKd;iSg ewfvlwkdY\
pD;yGm;csrf;omtvkdYiSg usifholwkdY rjzpfukef/

ighoQifwkdY þomoemawmfü psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wkdYonf w&m;a[mukefaom &[ef;
wkdYukdykwfcwf ajymqkdMuukef\ -

]]þ&[ef;wkdYonf]igwkdY w&m;a[mukef\? igwkdY
w&m;a[mukef\}[k ysHUvGifhaom pdwf&Sdukef\
(usLyifujhokdY txufokdY) wufaom rmefrme &Sdukef\
vQyfay:ukef\? ElwfMurf;ukef\? z½kdz&JMuJaom

pum;&Sdukef\? owd vGwfuif;ukef\? ynmtqifjci
r&Sdukef? rwnfMunfukef? wkefvlyfaom
pdwf&Sdukef\? [if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E´&Sdukef\?
polwkdYonf tb,fokdY w&m;a[mukefoenf;? polwkdYonf
tb,f tusKd;iSg w&m;a[mukefoenf;? polwkdYonf
tb,ftaMumif;aMumifh w&m;a[mukefoenf;}}[k
(ykwfcwfajymqkdMuukef\)/

xkdokdY ykwfcwfajymqkd&mü psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef? w&m;a[mukefaom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef? vlrs;m;pGmwkdY\
tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg csrf;om&eftvkdYiSg rsm;pGmaom
vltaygif;\ tusKd;iSg ewfvlwkdY\
pD;yGg;csrf;omtvkdYiSg usifholwkdY rjzpfukef/

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü w&m;a[mukefaom
&[ef;wkdYonf w&m;a[mukefaom&[ef;wkdY\omvQif
*kPfukd ajymqkdMuukef\? psmef0ifpm;ol &[ef;wkdY\
*kPfukd rajymqkdMuukef/

xkdokdY ajymqkd&mü w&m;a[mukefaom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef?
psmef0ifpm;aom&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef?
vlrs;m;pGmwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg
csrf;om&eftvkdYiSgrsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\ tusKd;iSg
ewfvlwkdY\ pD;yGg;csrf;om tvkdYiSg usifholwkdY
rjzpfukef/

ighoQifwkdY pomoemawmfü psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wkdYonf psmef0ifpm;aom &[ef;wkdY\omvQif
*kPfukd ajymqdkukef\? w&m;a[mukefaom &[ef;wkdY\
*kPfukd rajymqkdukef/

xkdokdY ajymqkd&mü psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef?
w&m;a[mukefaom&[ef;wkdYonfvnf; rMunfvifukef?
vlrs;m;pGmwkdY\ tpD;tyGg;tvkdYiSg csrf;om&ef

tvkdYiSgrsm;pGmaom vltaygif;\ tusKd;iSg ewfvlwkdY\
pD;yGg;csrf;om tvkdYiSg usifholwkdY rjzpfukef/

ighoQifwkdY xkdYaMumifh
pokdYusifh&rnf]]w&m;a[mukefaom &[ef;wkdY
jzpfygukefaomfpsmef0ifpm;aom &[ef;wkdY\ *kPfukd
ajymqkdukeftHh}}[k usifh&rnf? ighoQifwkdY
pokdYvQif oifwkdYusifh&rnf/

xdkodkY usifh&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;/

aojcif;r&SSdaom edAÁme"mwfukd emrum,jzifh
awGUxdí aeMuonfh yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf
tHhzG,f&Sdukefí avmuü &cJukefaomaMumifhwnf;/

ighoQifwdkY xdkYaMumifh podkY
usifh&rnf]]psmef0ifpm;aom
&[ef;wdkYjzpfygukefaomf w&m;a[mukefaom
&[ef;wdkY\ *kPfukd ajymqdkMuukeftHh}}[k
usifh&rnf/

ighoQifwdkY podkYvQif oifwdkY usifh&rnf/

xdkodkY usifh&jcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;/

eufeJaom teuf (cE"mçtm,weç"mwf) tpkukd
ynmjzifh xdk;xGif;í odjrifMuonfh yk^{*3/4}dKvfwdkYonf
tHhzG,f&Sdukefí avmuü &cJukefaomaMumifhwnf;[k
(qdkawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-yXr oE´d|duokwf

47/ xdktcgü armVd,oD0uy&dAdkZfonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpGmbk&m;ESifhtwl0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
Elwfqufajymqdk\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;ukd

ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif
odjrifxdkuf\? w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif odjrifxdkuf\[lí
qdktyfygV

toQifbk&m; tb,frQjzifh w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif
odjrifxdkufygoenf;? tcgrvifhtusKd;ay;wwfygoenf;?
vmvSnfh½lvSnfh[k zdwfac:jyxdkufygoenf;? rdrd\
ukd,fxJpdwfxJü aqmif,lxm;xdkufygoenf;? (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi
odxdkufcHpm;xdkufygoenf;}}[kavQmufV

oD0u odkYjzpfvQif pt&mü oifhukdomvQif jyefí
ar;OD;tHh? oif oabmusonfhtwdkif; ightar;ukd
ajzMum;&mV

oD0u xdk&mukd tb,fodkY rSwfxifoenf;?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
vkdcisifrl]avmb}ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
vkdcisifrl]avmb} onf &SSd\}}[lí od\avm?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;hr&Sdaom vkdcisifrl]avmb}
ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü vkdcisifrl]avmb} onf xif&Sm;
r&Sd}}[líod\avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odygV

oD0u oifonf rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
vkdcisifrl]avmb} ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
vkdcisifrl]avmb} onf xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[lí od\
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom]avmb} ukdvnf;]]ig\
oEÅmefü vkdcisifrl]avmb} onf xif&Sm; r&Sd}}[lí od\
oD0u podkYvnf; w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif
odjrifxdkufayVy/

oD0u xdk&mukd tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom trsufxGufrl]a'go}
ukd/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[]

ukd/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü
xif&Sm;&SdaomavmbESifh,SOfaom w&m;ukd/y/
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom a'goESifh,SOfaom
w&m;ukd/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
arm[ESifh,SOfaom w&m;ukd]]ig\ oEÅmefü
arm[ESifh,SOfaom w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[lí od\
avm? rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom
arm[ESifh,SOfaom w&m;ukdrlnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
arm[ESifh ,SOfaom w&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sd\}}[lí od\
avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odygV

oD0u oifonf rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
arm[ESifh,SOfaom w&m;ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü
arm[ESifh,SOfaom w&m;onf xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[k odV

rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom arm[ESifh,SOfaom
w&m;ukdrlnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü arm[ESifh,SOfaom
w&m;onf xif&Sm;r&Sd\}}[k odV

oD0u podkYvnf; w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif
odjrixdkuf\? tcgrvifh tusKd;ukd ay;wwf\?
vmvSnfh¹/₂lvSnfh[k zdwfac:jyxdkuf\? rdrd\
ukd,fxJpdwfxJü aqmif,lxm;xdkuf\? (t&d,m)
ynm&SdwdkYom ukd,fpDukd,fi odxdkufcHpm;xdkuf\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&Sdygay\? toQifbk&m;
w&m;awmfonftvGefESpfoufzG,f &SdygayV/y/
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ,aeYrSpí tuREkfyfukd toufxufqHk;
(&wemoHk;yg;ukd) ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfwwfol]Oygoum}
[k rSwfawmfriyg[k (avQmuf\)/

ylörokwf/

6-'kwd, oE´d|duokwf

48/ xdktcgü ykPÖm;wpfa,mufonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifh
twl0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om Elwfqufajymqdk\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fpum;ukd ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif
odjrifxdkuf\? w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif odjrifxdkuf\lí
qdktyf\? toQifa*gwr tb,frQjzifh w&m;awmfonf
ukd,fwdkif odjrifxdkufygoenf;? tcgrvifh
tusKd;ay;wwfygoenf;? vmvSnfh½lvSnfh[k
zdwfac:jyxdkufygoenf;? rdrd\ukd,fxJpdwfxJü
aqmif,lxm;xdkufygoenf;? (t&d,m) ynm&SdwdkYom
ukd,fpDukd,fi odxdkufcHpm;xdkufygoenf;}}[k
avQmufxm;V

ykPÖm; odkYjzpfvQif pt&mü oifhukdomvQif jyefí
ar;OD;tHh? oif oabmusonfhtwdkif; ightar;ukd
ajzMum;&mV

ykPÖm; xdk&mukd tb,fodkY rSwfxifoenf;?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom pJGrufrl&m*
ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü &m*onf &Sd\}}[lí od\avm?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom &m*ukdvnf;]]ig\
oEÅmefü &m*onf xif&Sm;r&Sd}}[lí od\avm[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr odygV

ykPÖm; oifonf rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
&m*ukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü &m*onfxif&Sm;&Sd\}}[lí
od\? rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom &m*ukdvnf;]]ig\
oEÅmefü &m*onfxif&Sm;r&Sd}}[lí odV ykPÖm;
podkYvnf; w&m;awmfonf ukd,fwdkif odjrifxdkuf\y/

ykPÖm; xdk&mukd tb,fodkY rSwfxifoenf;?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom

trsufxGufrl]a'go}ukdvnf;/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom awGa0rl]arm[] ukdvnf;/y/
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom ukd,f\
jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom
Elwf\ jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;/y/ rdrdoEÅmefü
xif&Sm;&Sdaom pdwf\ jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;]]ig\
oEÅmefü pdwf\ jypfrSm;rlonf&Sd\}}[k od\avm?
rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom pdwf\
jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü pdwf\jypfrSm;rlonf
xif&Sm;r&Sd\}}[k od\avm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr odyg\

ykPÖm; oifonf rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;&Sdaom pdwf\
jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;]]ig\ oEÅmefü pdwf\jypfrSm;rlonf
xif&Sm;&Sd\}}[k od\? rdrdoEÅmefü xif&Sm;r&Sdaom
pdwf\ jypfrSm;rlukdvnf;]]ig\oEÅmefü pdwf\
jypfrSm;rlonf xif&Sm;r&Sd\}}[k od\? ykPÖm;
podkYvnf; w&m;awmfonfukd,fwdkif odjrifxdkuf\
tcgrvifh tusKd;ukd ay;wwf\? vmvSnfh¹/₂lvSnfh[k
zdwfac: jyxdkuf\? rdrd\ ukd,fxj pdwfxjü
aqmif,lxm;xdkuf\? (t&d,m) ynm&SdwdkYom
ukd,fpDukd,fi odxdkufcHpm;xdkuf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&Sdygay\? toQifa*gwr
w&m;awmfonftvGefESpfoufzG,f &Sdygay\y/
toQifa*gwronf ,aeYrSpí tuREkfyfukd toufxufqHk;
(&wemoHk;yg;ukd) ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfwwfol]Oygoum}
[k rSwfawmfrllyg[k (avQmuf\)/

q|okwf/

7-acrokwf

49/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf om0w→djynf
temxydPfolax;\ t&HjzpfaomaZw0efausmif;ü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\

xdktcg toQifacr rax&fESifh toQifokreraX&fwdkYonf
om0w→djynf tE"0efawmü aeukef\ xdktcg toQifacr
toQifokreraX&fwdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY
csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;ukd&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeMuukef\? wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeom toQifacronf jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;ukd
avQmuf\-

toQifbk&m; ylaZmftxl;ukd cHxdkufaom
tmoa0gw&m;ukefNyD;aom (r*ftusifhukd)
usifhoHk;NyD;aom r*fudpöukd jyKNyD;aom 0efukd
csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzdkvf) odkY
a&mufNyD;aom b0oHa,mZOfukefNyD;aom
aumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;aom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;]]ightm; olwpfyg;wdkYxuf jrwl
[laom (ao,s) rmefonf &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;?
ightm;olwpfyg;ESifh wl\[laom (o'do) rmefonf &Sd\
[lívnf;aumif;? ightm; olwpfyg;atmuf,kwfl[laom ([De)
rmefonf &Sd\[lívnf;aumif;}} podkY rjzpfyg/

ppum;ukd toQifacronf avQmuf\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
ESpfoufvkdufavsmawmfrl\

xdktcg toQifacrrax&fonf]]jrwpGmbk&m;onf ig\
(pum;ukd) ESpfouf vkdufavsmawmfrl\}}[k (odí)
ae&mrS xNyD;vQif jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;vsuf
t¹/₂dktaojyKum zJoGm;av\

xdktcg toQifokreraX&fonf toQifacr zJoGm;í
rMumrDyif jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum; ukdavQmuf\-

]]toQifbk&m; ylaZmftxl;ukd cHxdkufaom
tmoa0gw&m;ukefNyD;aom (r*ftusifhukd)
usifhoHk;NyD;aom r*fudpöukd jyKNyD;aom 0efukd

csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzdkvf) odkY
a&mufNyD;aom b0oHa,mZOfukefNyD;aom
aumif;pGm odí vGwfajrmufNyD;aom
&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvftm;]]ightm; olwpfyg;wdkYxuf jrwf\
[laom (ao,s) rmefonf r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;?
ightm;olwpfyg;ESifh wl\[laom (o'do) rmefonf
r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;? ightm; olwpfyg;atmuf,kwf\[laom
([De) rmefonf r&Sd[lívnf;aumif;}} podkY rzpfyg/

bpum;ukd toQifokreonf avQmuf\
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ESpfoufvkdufavsmawmfrl\

xdktcg toQifokreonf]]jrwpfGmbk&m;onf ig\
(pum;ukd) ESpfoufvkdufavsmawmfrl\}}[k (odí)
ae&mrS xNyD;vQif jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;vsuf
t¹/₂dktaojyKum zJoGm;av\

xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQifacrrax&
toQifokrerax&fwdkY zJoGm;í
rMumjrifhrDyif&[ef;wdkYukd rdefYawmfrl\-

]]&[ef;wdkY podkYvQif trsKd;aumif;om;wdkYonf
t&[wåzdkvfukdvnf; ajymMum;ukef\
(t&[wåzdkvf[laom) tusKd;ukdvnf; qdktyf\
rdrdukd,fukdrum; (t&[wåzdkvfodkY) raqmiftyfav?
xdkodkY jzpfvsuf pavmuü tcsKdUukefaom (r*f
zkdvfrS) tcsnf;ESD;jzpfaom a,musfm;wdkYonf
jyuf&,fjyKouJhodkY t&[wåzdkvfukd ajymMum;ukef\
xdkolwdkYonf aemifftcgüyifyef;jcif;odkY
a&mufukef\}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf jrwwfaom
yk*³/₄dKvf? ,kwfaom yk*³/₄dKvf? wlrQaom
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYü (rdrdukd,fukd) raqmifukef
(rdrdukd,fukd rEldif;,SOfukef)? (xdk&[EÅm
yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYtm;) y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD? jrwwfaom
tusifhukd usifhoHk;NyD;NyD?
xdk&[EÅmyk*³/₄dKvfwdkYonf

oHa,mZOftaESmiftzJGUrSuRwfvGwfMuNyD; jzpfí
(edAÁmefodkY) <uawmfriMuavukefownf;/

owårokwf/

8-£NE´d,oH0&okwf

50/ &[ef;wdkY £aNE´ukdapmifhpnf;rl]£NE
´d,oH0&oDv} r&Sdvwfaomf £NE
´d,oH0&oDvysufpD;aom &[ef;tm; (ygwdarmu©oH0&
oDvonf ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\
(ygwdarmu©oH0&) oDvr&Sdvwfaomf
oDvysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm; rSefuefaom
wnfMunfri]or®morm"d} onf ysufpD;&maom
taMumif;&Sd\
orm"dysufpD;aom &[ef;tm;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifonf ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaomÓPftjrif
r&Sdvwfaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
NiD;aiGUri]edAÁd'gÓPf}ESifh pJGrufrluif;jcif; (r*fÓPf)
onf ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\
NiD;aiGUri]edAÁd'gÓPf} ESifh pJGrufrluif;jcif; (r*fÓPf)
r&Sdvwfaomf NiD;aiGUri]edAÁd'gÓPf}ESifh
pJGrufrluif;jcif; (r*fÓPf) ysufpD;aom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
udavomrS vGwfajrmufri (t&[wåzdkvf) ESifh
(t&[wåzkdvf) ukd qifjciwwfaom
ypöa0u©PmÓPftjrifonf ysufpD;&maom
taMumif;&Sd\
[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm

&[ef;wdkY opfyifonf tcuf t&Guf
ysufpD;onf&Sdaomf tayG;onfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYra&muf? tCHGonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY ra&muf? tumonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY ra&muf? tESpfonfvnf;

jynfhpHkjcif;odkY ra&mufouJhodkY? &[ef;wdkY
ptwlomvQif £a`E`ukdapmifhpnf;rl]£NE
´d,oH0&oDv}r&Sdvwfaomf £NE
´d,oH0&oDvysufpD;aom &[ef;tm; (ygwdarmu©oH0&)
oDvonf ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\y/ udavomrS
vGwfajrmufri (t&[wåzdkvf) ESifh (t&[wåzkdvf) ukd
qifjcifwwfaom ypöa0u©Pm ÓPftjrifonf
ysufpD;&maom taMumif;&Sd\?

&[ef;wdkY £NE´d,oH0&oDv&Sdvwfaomf £NE
´d,oH0&oDvESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
(ygwdarmu©oH0&) oDvonf jynfhpHk&maom
taMumif;&Sd\? (ygwdarmu©oH0&)
oDv&SdvwfaomfoDvESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
or®morm"donf jynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&Sd\?
orm"d&Sdvwfaomf orm"dESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvftm;[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPftjrifonf
jynfhpHk&maomtaMumif;&Sd\?[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm
odaom ÓPftjrif&Sdvwfaomf[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm;
NiD;aiGUri]edAÁd'gÓPf} ESifh pJGrufriuif;jcif; (r*fÓPf)
onfjynfhpHk&maom taMumif;&Sd\?
NiD;aiGUri]edAÁd'gÓPf} ESifh pJGrufriuif;jcif; (r*fÓPf)
&SdvwfaomfNiD;aiGUriledAÁd'gÓPfç pJGrufriuif;jcif;
(r*fÓPf) ESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvftm; udavomrS
vGwfajrmufri (t&[wåzdkvf) ESifh (t&[wåzkdvf) ukd
qifjcifwwfaom ypöa0u©PmÓPftjrifonfjynfhpHk
&maom taMumif;&Sd\?

&[ef;wdkY opfyifonf tcuf t&Guf
jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomf tayG;onfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkYa&muf\? tCHGonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? tumonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\? tESpfonfvnf;
jynfhpHkjcif;odkY a&muf\ouJhodkY? &[ef;wdkY
ptwlomvQif £NE´d,oH0&oDv&Sdvwfaomf £NE

´d,oH0&oDvESifh jynfhphkaom &[ef;tm;
(ygwdarmu©oH0&) oDvonf jynfhphk&maom
taMumif;&Sd\y/ udavomrS vGwfajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf) ESifh (t&[wåzkdvf) udk qifjcwfaom
ypöa0u©PmÓPftjrifonf jynfhphk&maom
taMumif;&Sd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-tmeE´mokwf

51/ xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf
toQifom&dykMwmXHodkY csOf;uyfí
toQifom&dykMwmESifh twl0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om
Elwfqufajymqkd\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,fpum;ukd
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaevsuf toQifom&dykMwmtm;-

ighoQif om&dykMwm tb,frQaom twkdif;t&Snfjzifh
&[ef;onf rMum;zI;ao;aom w&m;wdkYukdvnf;
Mum;em&oenf;? xdk&[ef;tm;
Mum;emtyfukefNyD;aom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;
aysmufysufjcwif;odkY ra&mufukefoenf;? xdk&[ef;tm;
a&S;u pdwfjzifh a&mufzI; awGUxdzI;aom
w&m;wdkYonfvnf; raem'Gg&ü aumif;pGm
jzpfukefoenf;? rodzI;ao;aom w&m;ukdvnf; od&oenf;
[kavQmufV

toQiftmeE´monf tMum;tjrif rsm;yg\? toQiftmeE
´monfomvQif ajzMum;ygavmh[k (qdk\)/

ighoQifom&dykMwm odkYjzpfvQif
em;axmifawmfrlyg? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;awmfrlyg? a[mMum;ygrnf[k (qdk\)/

]]ighoQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQifom&dykMwmonf
toQiftmeE'mtm; jyefavQmuf\? toQifhtmeE'm onf
bpum;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\-

ighoQifom&dykMwm pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf
okwf a*,s a0,smu&P *gxm O'gef; fwd0kwf Zmwf
tAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom "r®ukd oif,l\? xdk&[ef;onf
Mum;emwdkif; oif,lwdkif;aom w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh
olwpfyg;wdkYtm; a[mMum;\?
Mum;emwdkif;oif,lwdkif;aom w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh
olwpfyg;wdkYtm; ydkYcs\?
Mum;emwdkif;oif,lwdkif;aomw&m;ukd tus,f tm;jzifh
o&ZÑm,fjcif;ukd jyK\? Mum;emwdkif;
oif,lwdkif;aomw&m;ukd pdwfjzifh tzefzefMuH\?
oHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh ½lqifjcif\? "r®ukd
aqmifukef0denf;awmfukd aqmifukef ygwdarmufukd
aqmifukefaom tMum;tjrifrsm;onfh
rax&f&[ef;wdkYaexdkif&m ausmif;wdkufü 0guyfqdk\?
xdk rax&fBuD;wdkYodkY &Hzef &Hcg
csOf;uyfí]]toQifbk&m;pw&m;um; todkYjzpfygoenf;?
pygVd\ teufum; todkYjzpfygoenf;}}[k ar;jref;\?
ynmjzifh Eldif;csdef\? xdkrax&fBuD;wdkYonf xdk
toQiftm; rzGifhjy&ao;onfukdvnf;zGifhjyMuukef\?
xifpGm rjyK&ao;onfukdvnf; xifpGm jyKay;ukef\?
rsm;jym;ukefaom ,HkrSm;jzpfzG,f&mwdkYüvnf; ,HkrS
m;rlukd y,fazsmufay;Muukef\

ighoQifom&dykMwm prQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh
&[ef;onf rMum;zI;ao;aom
w&m;wdkYukdvnf;Mum;em&\? xdk&[ef;tm;
Mum;emzl;ukefNyD;aom w&m;wdkYonfvnf;
aysmufysufjcif;odkYra&mufukef? xdk&[ef;tm; a&S;u
pdwfjzifh a&mufzl; awGUxdzl;ukefaom
w&m;wdkYonfvnf;raem'Gg&ü aumif;pGm jzpfukef\?
rodzl;ao;aom w&m;ukdvnf; od&\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

ighoQiftmeE´m tHhzG,f&Sdygay\? ighoQiftmeE´m
rjzpfzl;jrJ jzpfygay\? toQiftmeE´monf ptaMumif;ukd
tvGefvQif aumif;pGm a[mMum;tyfygay\? toQiftmeE
´mukd pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkol[lí
igwdkY rSwf,lygukefV

toQiftmeE´monf okwf a*,s a0,smu&P *gxm O'gef;
£wd0kwf Zmwf tAÇKw"r® a0'v'[laom "r®ukd oif,\?

toQiftmeE´monf Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwdkif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg; wdkYtm;a[mMum;V

toQiftmeE´monf Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwdkif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh olwpfyg; wdkYtm;ykdYcsV

toQiftmeE´monf Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwdkif;
w&m;ukd tus,ftm;jzifh o&ZÑm,fV

toQiftmeE´monf Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwdkif;
w&m;ukd pdwfjzifh tzezfefMuHpnf\? oHk;oyf\?
pdwfjzifh ½lqifjcfV

toQiftmeE´monf "r®ukd aqmifukef
0denf;awmfukd aqmifukef ygwdarmufukd aqmifukef
aomtMum;tjrifrsM;onfh rax&fBuD;&[ef;wdkY
aexdkif&m ausmif;wdkufü 0guyfqdk\?
xdkrax&fBuD;wdkYodkY toQiftmeE´monf &Hzef&Hcg
csOf;uyfí]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;onf todkYjzpfygoenf;?
pygVd\ teufonfum; tokdYjzpfygoenf;}}[k ar;jref;\?
ynmjzifh Eldif;csdef\? xdkrax&fBuD;wdkYonf
toQiftmeE´mtm; rzGifhjy&onfukdvnf; zGifhjyukef\?
xifpGm rjyK&onfukdvnf; xifpGm jyKay;ukef\?
rsm;jym;ukefaom ,HkrSm;jzpfzG,f&mwdkYüvnf; ,HkrS
m;rlukd y,fazsmufay;ukef\[k (igwdkY rSwf,lukef\[k
rdefYqdk\)/

e0rokwf/

10-cwåd,okwf

52/ xdktcg ZmPkaómPdykPÖm;onf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifh
twl0rf;ajrmuf0rf;om Elwfqufajymqkd\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f
trSwf&zG,fpum;ukd ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifa*gwr rif;wdkYonf tb,fukd tvkd&Sdukefoenf;?
tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukef oenf;? tb,fvQif
wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif tqHk;&Sdukefoenf;[k avQmufV

ykPÖm; rif;wdkYonf pnf;pdrfukd tvkd&Sdukef\?
ynmtvkdYiSg avhvmukef\? Adkvfyg taygif;
vQifwnf&m&Sdukef\? a&ajrukd tpdk;&jcif;ukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? tpdk;&jcif;vQiftqHk;&Sdukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr ykPÖm;wdkYonfum; tb,fukd
tvkd&Sdukefoenf;? tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;? tb,fvQif tqHk;&Sdukefoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; ykPÖm;wdkYonfum; pnf;pdrfukd
tvkd&Sdukef\? ynmtvkdYiSg avhvmukef\? rEÅmef
vQifwnf&m&Sdukef\? ,ZfylaZmfjcif;ukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? jA[ÁmhbkHkodkY a&mufjcif;vQif
tqHk;&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr ol<u,fwdkYonfum; tb,fukd
tvkd&Sdukefoenf;? tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;? tb,fvQiftqHk;&Sdukefoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; ol<u,fwdkYonfum; pnf;pdrfOpömukd
tvkd&Sdukef\? ynmtvkdYiSg avhvmukef\?

twwfynmvQif wnf&m&Sdukef\? tvkyfudpöukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? NyD;qHk;NyD;aom
tvkyfudpövQiftqHk;&Sdukef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr rdef;rwdkYonfum; tb,fukd
tvkd&Sdukefoenf;? tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;? tb,fvQiftqHk;&Sdukefoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; rdef;rwdkYonfum; a,musfm;ukd
tvkd&Sdukef\? wefqmqifjcif;iSg avhvmukef\? om;vQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? vifwlr,m;r&Sdrlukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? tpdk;&jcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr cdk;olwdkYonfum; tb,fukd
tvkd&Sdukefoenf;? tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;? tb,fvQiftqHk;&Sdukef oenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; cdk;olwdkYonfum;
(olwpfyg;Opömypönf;ukd) ,ljcif;ukd tvkd&Sdukef\?
ykef;atmif;&eftvdkYiSg avhvmukef\? vufeufvQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? trkdufarSmifukd ESvHk;oGif;ukef\?
(Opöm&SifwdkY) rjrif&jcif;vQif tqHk;&Sdukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr &[ef;wdkYonfum; tb,fukd
tvkd&Sdukefoenf;? tb,ftvkdYiSg avhvmukefoenf;?
tb,fvQif wnf&m&Sdukefoenf;? tb,fukd
ESvHk;oGif;ukefoenf;? tb,fvQif tqHk;&Sdukefoenf;[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; &[ef;wdkYonfum; onf;cHrl oDvpifMu,frlukd
tvkd&Sdukef\? ynmtvdkYiSg avhvmhukef\? oDvvQif
wnf&m&Sdukef\? aMumifhMur&Sdrllukd

ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? edAÁmefvQiftqHk;&Sdukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifa*gwr tHhzG,f&SdygaypG? toQifa*gwr
rjzpfbl;jrJ jzpfygaypG? toQifa*gwronf-

rif;wdkY\ tvkdukdvnf;aumif;?
avhvm&mukdvnf;aumif;? wnf&mukdvnf;aumif;?
ESvHk;oGif;ukdvnf;aumif;? tqHk;ukdvnf;aumif;
odawmfrrlygayV

toQifa*gwronf ykPÖm;wdkY\vnf;/y/

toQifa*gwronf ol<u,fwdkY\vnf;/y/

toQifa*gwronf rdef;rwkdY\vnf;/y/

toQifa*gwronf cdk;olwdkY\vnf;/y/

toQifa*gwronf &[ef;wdkY\vnf; tvkdukdvnf;aumif;?
avhvm&mukdvnf;aumif;? wnf&mukdvnf;aumif;?
ESvHk;oGif;ukdvnf;aumif;? tqHk;ukdvnf;aumif;
odawmfrrlygayV

toQifa*gwr w&m;awmfonf tvGefESpfoufzG,f
&SdygayV/y/ toQifa*gwronf tuREkfyf ukd,aeYrSpí
toufxufqHk; (&wemoHk;yg;ukd) ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfwwfol
]Oygoum}[lírSwfawmfrrlyg[k (avQmuf\)/

'orokwf/

11-tyÜrm'okwf

53/ xdktcg ykPÖm;wpfa,mufonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ESifhtwl0rf;ajrmuf 0rf;om
Elwfqufajymqkd\? 0rf;ajrmufzG,f trSwf&zG,f pum;ukd
ajymqdkNyD;qHk;apNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaevsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifa*gwr rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsKd;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaom
w&m;onf &Sdygoavm[k avQmufV

ykPÖm; rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsKd;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaom w&m;onf
&Sd\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

toQifa*gwr rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsdK;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom
yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaom
w&m;[lonf tb,fygenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm; rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsKd;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaom w&m;[lonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} yifwnf;/

ykPÖm;ukef;ajrü usufpm;oGm;vmukefaom
owå0gwdkY\ajc&m[lorQwdkYonf qifajc&mü
aygif;qHkjcif;odkY a&mufukefouJhodkY? qifajc&mukd
BuD;rm;onfh tjzpfaMumifh xdkowå0gwdkY\ajc&m
wdkYxuf jrwf\[k qdktyfouJhodkY? ykPÖm;
xdkYtwlomvQif rsufarSmuftusKd;wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsdK;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom yGg;rsm;tyf
Budrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaomw&m;[lonf
rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} yifwnf;/

ykPÖm; Oyrmaomfum; txGwfwyfaom tdrfü
tjcif[lorQwdkYonf txGwfodkY a&mufukeftxGwfodkY
nTwfukef txGwfvQif pka0;&m&SdukefouJhodkY?
txGwfukd xkdtjcifwdkYxuf jrwf\[líqdktyfouJhodkY?
ykPÖm; xdkYtwlomvQif/y/

ykPÖm; jzLqHjruf&dwfa,musfm;onf jzLqHjrufukd
&dwfí tzsm;ü ukdifNyD;vQif atmufodkYcgouJhodkY

ab;ESpfzufodkY cgouJhodkY? wfpfHkwpfckjzifh
½dkufESSufouJhodkY ykPÖm; xdkYtwlomvQif/y/

ykPÖm; o&ufoD;cdkif\ o&ufoD; ([lorQ) wdkYonf
tn\$ mü zJGUukef tn\$modkY tpOfvkdufukefouJhodkY
ykPÖm; xdkYtwlomvQif/y/

ykPÖm; rif;i,ftm;vHk;wdkYonf pMu0aw;rif;\
aemufvkdufjzpfukefouJhodkY?
xdkrif;wdkYxufpMu0aw;rif;ukd jrwf\[k qdktyfouJhodkY
ykPÖm; xdkYtwlomvQif/y/

ykPÖm; eu©wfw m&mwdkY\ ta&mif[lorQonf
va&mif\ ESpf&mhig;q,fhajcmufpdwf\wpfpdwfukdrQ
rrSDouJhodkY? va&mifukd xdkta&mifwdkYxuf jrwf\[k
qdktyfouJhodkY ykPÖm;xdkYtwlomvQif
rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd; ESpfrsKd;vHk;ukd ,lí
wnfaom yGg;rsm;tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom
wpfckaom w&m;[lonf rarhavsmhrl]tyÜrm'} yifwnf;/

ykPÖm; ponfvQif rsufarSmuftusKd; wrvGeftusKd;
ESpfrsdK;vHk;ukd ,lí wnfaom yGg;rsm;
tyfBudrfzefrsm;pGm jyKtyfaom wpfckaom
w&m;yifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf) tvGefESpfoufzG,f
½dSyg\? toQifa*gwr (w&m;awmfonf)
tvGefESpfoufzG,f ½dSyg\y/ toQifa*gwr onf ,aeYrS pí
tuREkfyfukd toufxufqHk; (&wemoHk;yg;ukd)
ukd;uG,fqnf;uyfwwfol]Oygoum}[lí rSwfawmfriyg[k
(avQmuf\)/

{um'orokwf/

12-"r®duokwf

54/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*Kd[fjynf
*dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

xdktcg toQif"r®duonf Zmwdblrtdt&yf&Sd
ausmif;wdkuf ckepfwdkdufvHk;wdkYü
ausmif;xdkifyk*¾dKvfjzpf\? xdktcg toQif"r®duonf
{nfhonftm*EÅK&[ef;wdkYukd qJa&\? Ncdrf;ajcmuf\?
n§Of;q\? pum;jzifh xdk;qG\? csKyfcs,f\?
xdktm*EÅK&[ef;wdkYonfvnf;
toQif"r®duqJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmuf n§Of;q
pum;jzifhxdk;qG csKyfcs,ftyfukefonfjzpfí
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;Muukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef?
ausmif;ukd pGefYMu&ukefV

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpf\-

]]igwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olemtaxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwdkYjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\?
odkYjzpfygvuf tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonf
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;Muukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef?
ausmif;ukd pGefYMuukef\? tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkY
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;í rwnfwHhEdkifbJ ausmif;ukd
pGefYMujcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyefV

]]toQif"r®duonf tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYukd qJa&\?
Ncdrf;acsmuf\? n§Of;q\? pum;jzifhxdk;qG\?
csKyfcs,f\? xdktm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonfvnf;
pttoQif"r®du qJa&; Ncdrf;ajcmufn§Of;qJ pum;jzifh
xdk;qG csKyfcs,ftyfukefonf jzpfí t&yfwpfyg;odkY
zJoGm;Mu&ukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef? ausmif;ukd
pGefYMu&ukef\? tu,fí igwdkYonf toQif"r®duukd
ESifxkwf&ygrlaumif;av&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

xdkYaemuf Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf
toQif"r®duxHodkY csOf;uyfukefí
toQif"r®dutm;]]toQifbk&m; toQif"r®duonf
pausmif;wdkufR zJoGm;awmfrlygavmh? toQifhtm;
pausmif;ü aejCIF;jzifh tusKd;r&Sdyg}}[k avQmufukefV
xdkYaemuf toQif"r®duonf xdkausmif;rS
tjcm;ausmif;odkY <uoGm;V

xdka&mufaom ausmif;üvnf; toQif"r®duonf
tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYukd qJa&\\? Ncdrf;ajcmuf\\?
n\$Of;qJ\\? pum;jzifh xdk;qG\\? csKyfcs,f\\?
xdktm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonfvnf;
toQif"r®duqJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmuf n\$Of;qJpum;jzifh
xdk;qG csKyfcs,ftyfukefonfjzpfí t&yfwpfyg;
odkYzJoGm;Muukef\\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef? ausmif;ukd
pGefYMu&ukefV

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyefV

]]igwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwdkYjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\\?
odkYjzpfygvuf tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonf
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;Muukef\\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef?
ausmif;ukd pGefYMuukef\\? tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkY
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;í rwnfwHhEdkifbJ ausmif;ukd
pGefYMujcif;\\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\\)/

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyefV

]]ptOQif"r®duonf tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYukd qJa&\\?
Ncdrf;ajcmuf\\? n\$Of;qJ\\? pum;jzifhxdk;qG\\?
csKyfcs,f\\? xdktm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonfvnf; toQif"r®du
qJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmuf n\$Of;qJpum;jzifh xdk;qG

csKyfcs,ftyfukefonfjzpfí t&yfwpfyg;odkY
zJoGm;Mu&ukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef? ausmif;ukd
pGefYMu&ukef\? tu,fí igwdkYonf toQif"r®duukd
ESifxkwf&ygrl aumif;av&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

xdkYaemuf Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf
toQif"r®duxHodkY csOf;uyfMuukefí toQif
"r®dutm;]]toQifbk&m; toQif"r®duonf
pausmif;wdkufrSvnf; zJoGm;awmfrlygavmh? toQifh
tm;pausmif;ü aejcif;jzifh tusKd;r&Sdyg}}[k
avQmufukef\

xdktcg toQif"r®duonf xdkausmif;rSvnf;
tjcm;ausmif;odkY zJoGm;jyef\

xdka&mufaom ausmif;üvnf; toQif"r®duonf
tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYukd qJa&\? Ncdrf;ajcmuf\?
n§Of;q\? pum;jzifh xdk;qG\? csKyfcs,f\?
xdktm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonfvnf;
toQif"r®duqJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmuf n§Of;q\pum;jzifh
xdk;qG csKyfcs,ftyfukefonfjzpfí t&yfwpfyg;
odkYzJoGm;Mu&ukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef?
ausmif;ukd pGefYMu&ukef\

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyef\

]]igwdkYonf &[ef;oHCmukd ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olemtaxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifwdkYjzifh vkyfauR;Muukef\?
odkYjzpfygvnsuf tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYonf
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;Muukef\? rwnfwHhEdkifukef?
ausmif;ukd pGefYMuukef\? tm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkY
t&yfwpfyg;odkYzJoGm;í rwnfwHhEdkifb] ausmif;ukd
pGefYMujcif;\ taMumif;um; tb,fygenf;?
taxmuftyHhum; tb,fygenf;}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYtm; ptMuHonf
jzpfjyef\]]ptoQif"r®duonftm*EÅKu&[ef;wdkYukd
qJa&;\y/

igwdkYonf toQif"r®duukd Zmwdblrld&Sd
ausmif;ckepfausmif;vHk;rS ESifxkwf&ygrl
aumif;av&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpfjyef\)/

xdktcg Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf
toQif"r®duxHodkY csOf;uyfMuukefí
toQif"r®duukd]]toQifbk&m; toQif"r®duonf
Zmwdblrld&Sd ausmif;ckepfausmif;vHk;rS
zJoGm;awmfrlyg}}[kavQmufMuukef\

xdktcg toQif"r®dutm; ptMuHonf jzpf\
]]Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf Zmwdblrld&Sd
ausmif;ckepfausmif;vHk;wkdYrS (ighukd)
ESifxkwf\? ,cktcg tb,ft&yfodkY igoGm;&ygrnfenf;}}[k
(tMuHjzpf\)/

xdkYaemuf
toQif"r®dutm;]]jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY igoGm;&ygrl
aumif;av&m\}}[k tMuHjzpfjyef\

xdktcg toQif"r®duonf oydwfouFef;ukd
aqmif,INyD;vQif &mZN*Kd[fjynfodkY oGm;\?
tpOftwdkif; (vmcjh&m) &mZN*Kd[fjynf
*dZÑuk#fawmif jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifae\? wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaeaom
toQif"r®dutm;jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du ,cktcg tb,ft&yfrS oifvmcJhoenf;
[k ar;awmfrl\

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfukd Zmwdblrdae
OygoumwdkYu Zmwdblrld&Sd
ausmif;ckepfausmif;vHk; wkdYrSESifxkwfMuygonf[k
(avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du oifhavsmfay\? oifonf
Zmwdblrdu aejcif;jzifh tb,ftusKd;&SdtHhenf;?
oifhukdxdkxdkausmif;rS ESifxkwfMuukef\? oifonf
xdkxdkausmif;rS ESifxkwfcH&onf jzpfí
ighxHodkYomvQif vm&V

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfum; ork'´&mü
oGm;vmukefaomukefonfwdkYonfurf;MunfhiSufukd
zrf;qD;í avSjzifh ork'´&modkY oGm;ukef\? avSonf
urf;ukd rjrifvwfaomfxdkukefonfwdkYonf
urf;MunfhiSufukd vTwfvkdudfMuukef\? xdkisufonf
ta&Sut&yfodkY ysHoGm;\? taemuft&yfodkY
ysHoGm;\? ajrmuft&yfodkY ysHoGm;\?
awmift&yfodkY ysHoGm;\? txuft&yfodkYysHoGm;\?
axmifht&yfodkY ysHoGm;\? xdkisufonf xuf0ef;usifrS
urf;ukd tu,fí jrifygrlxdkjrif&modkY ysHoGm;\?
xdkisufonf tu,fí xuf0ef;usifrS urf;odkY rjrifygrl
xdkavSodkYomvQifwpfzefjyefvmV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktwlomvQif oifhukd
xdkxdkausmif;rS ESifxkwfukef\? oifonf xdkxdk
ausmif;rSESifxkwfcH&onfjzpfí ighxHodkYomvQif
vmbdV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfum;
aum&Asrif;\ okyÜwd|rnfaom
yanmifyifrif;onftukdif;ig;ck&Sd\? at;jraom t&dyf&Sd\?
pdwfESvHk; arGUavsmfzG,f &Sd\? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du
okýÜwd|yanmifyifrif;\ tus,ftjyefYonf
wpfq,fhESpf,lZemwdkifatmif jzpf\? tjrpfwdkY\
(tus,ftjyefYonf) ig;,lZemwdkifatmif jzpf\?
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okýÜwd|yanmifyifrif;\
toD;wdkYonf wpfuGrf;pm;]wpfjynf} csuf
xrif;tdk;yrmPrQavmuf BuD;rm;Muukef\?
ysm;aumifyism;Or&Sdaom ysm;&nfyrmt&om&Sdaom
toD;&Sdukef\? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okýÜwd|

yanmifyifrif;\tukdif;wpfckukd armif;rajcG&HESifhtwl
rif;onf oHk;aqmif\? tukdif;wpfckukd
ppfonfAdkvfygtaygif;onf oHk;aqmif\? tukdif;wpfckukd
ed*Hk;Zeyk'fom;wdkY oHk;aqmifukef\
tukdif;wpfckukdorPjAm[®PwdkY oHk;aqmifukef\
tukdif;wpfckukd om;orifwdkYonf oHk;aqmifukef\
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okyÜwd|yanmifyifrif;\
toD;wdkYukd wpfpHkwpfa,mufrQ rapmifha&Smuf?
wpfOD;\toD;wdkYukd wpfOD;u rn\$Of;qJ
(raESmifh,Suf)ukef? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü
a,musfm;wpfa,mufonf okyÜwd|yanmifyifrif;\
toD;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif; pm;NyD;vQif tcufukd
csKd;zJhízJoGm;av\? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü
okyÜwd|yanmifyifapmifhewftm; ptMuHonf jzpfV

]]tcsif;wdkY tHhMozG,f &SdpGwum;? tcsif;wdkY
rjzpfzl;jrJ jzpfpGwum;? tvGef,kwfrmaomvlaywum;?
okyÜwd|yanmifyifrif;\ toD;wdkYukd tvkd&Sdwdkif;
pm;NyD;vQif tcufukd csKd;zJhíhzJoGm;bd\? okyÜwd|
yanmifyifrif;onf aemiftcgü toD;ukd ray;ygrl
aumif;av&m\}}[k (tMuHjzpf\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcg okyÜwd|yanmifyifrif;onf
aemiftcgü toD;ukd ray;awmhNyD?
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü aum&Asrif;onf
odMum;rif;xHodkY csOf;uyfí odMum;rif;tm; ppum;ukd
qdkV

]]tcsif; od&Sdawmfrlyg? okyÜwd|yanmifyifrif;onf
toD;ukd ray;awmhhyg}}[k (qdk\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü odMum;rif;onf
avBuD;rkd;BuD;vmí okyÜwd|
yanmifyifrif;ukdvJusapvsuf tjrpfaxmifaeaom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh wefcdk;zefqif;rlukd jyKV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okyÜwd|
yanmifyifapmifhewfonf qif;&Jjcif;

ESvHk;romjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfírsuf&nf&Tjpkd idk,dkvsuf
wpfckaom t&yfü &yfaeV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü odMum;rif;onf
okyÜwd|yanmifyifapmifhewfxHodkY
csOf;uyfiokyÜwd|yanmifyifapmifhewftm; þpum;ukd
ajymqdkV

]Jewfom; oifonf tb,fhaMumifh qif;&JjCIF;
ESvHk;romjCIF;&Sdonfjzpfí rsuf&nf&Tjpkd idk,dkvsuf
wpfckaom t&yfü &yfaebdoenf;}}[k (qdk\)/

t&Sif avBuD;rkd;BuD;vmí tuREfkyf\ Adrmefukd
vJusapyg\? tjrpfaxmifaeonfukd jyKyg\? xdkYaMumifh
idkyg\[k (qdk\)/

ewfom; pifppf opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü wnfaom
oif\ Adrmefukd avBuD;rkd;BuD;onf vmí vJusapoavm?
tjrpfaxmifaeatmif jyKoavm[k (ar;\)/

t&Sif tb,fodkYvQif opfyifonf
opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü wnfygoenf;[k (ar;\)/

ewfom; þavmuü opfyif\ tjrp Fukd tvkd&SdolwdkYonf
tjrp Fukd aqmifukef\? tacgufukdtvkd&SdolwdkYonf
tacgufukd aqmifukef\? t&Gufukd tvkd&SdolwdkYonf
t&Gufukd aqmifukef\? tyGifhukd tvkd&SdolwdkYonf
tyGihfukd aqmifukef\? toD;ukd tvkd&SdolwdkYonf
toD;ukdaqmifukef\? xdkodkY aqmifjCIF;aMumifh
ewfonf ESvHk;romjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif;?
rESpfoufjCIF;ukdvnf;aumif; rjyKxdkuf? ewfom;
podkYvQif opfyifonf opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü wnf\[k
(qdk\)/

t&Sif opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü rwnfaom tuREkfyf\
Adrmefukd avBuD;rkd;BuD;onf vmí vJusapyg\
tjrpfaxmifaeonfukd jyKyg\[k (qdk\)/

ewfom; oifonf tu,fí opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü
wnfonfjzpfjim;tHh? oif\ Adrmefonfa&S;twdkif; jzpf&m\
[k (qdk\)/

t&Sif tuREfkyfonf opfyifw&m;]½ku©"r®}ü
wnfygtHh? tuREfkyf\ Adrmefonf
a&S;twdkif;jzpfygap[k (qdk\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdktcgü odMum;rif;onf
avBuD;rkd;BuD;vmí okyÜwd|
yanmifyifrif;ukdpdkufaxmifaponfh tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
wefcdk;zefqif;rlukd jyK\? tjrpfwdkYonf
a&S;twdkif;jzpfukef\

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdkYtwlomvQif &[ef;w&m;ü
wnfaom oifhukd Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf
Zmwdblrd&Sd ausmif;ckepfausmif;vHk;wdkYrS
ESifxkwfMuukefoavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; tb,fodkYvQif &[ef;onf &[ef;w&m;ü
wnfygoenf;[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf
qJa&;olukd jyefí rQJa&;? jcKwfcs,folukdhjyefí
rjcKwfcs,f? jiif;cHkolukd jyefí rjiif;cHk?
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du þodkYvQif &[ef;onf &[ef;w&m;ü
wnf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; &[ef;w&m;ü rwnfonfomvQifjzpfao
tuREkfyfukd Zmwdblrdae OygoumwdkYonf
Zmwdblrd&Sd ckepfausmif;vHk;wdkYrS
ESifxkwfMuygukef\k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du a&S;u jzpfzl;onfum;
t,l0g'wDxGifaom umr*kPfwdkYü (0du© rÇe
y[mefjzifh) pJGGrufrluif;aom okaewårnfaom q&monf
jzpfay:zl;NyD? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okaewå
rnfaomq&mtm; wynfh&maygif;rsm;pGmwdkYonf
&Sdukef\? okaewåq&mBuD;onf

wynfhwdkYtm;jA[®mhhjynfü jzpf&ef w&m;a[m\?
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du okaewåq&mBuD;onf
jA[®mhhjynfü jzpf&efw&m;a[monf&Sdaomf
rMunfndKpdwf&Sdonfh wynfhwdkYonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrSaemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í
us&mjzpfaom i&Jü jzpfukefV

okaewåq&mBuD;onf jA[®mhhjynfü jzpf&ef
w&m;a[monf&Sdaomf
MunfndKpdwf&SdonfhwynfhwdkYonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY a&mufMu&ukefV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du a&S;u jzpfzl;onfum;-

rl*yu©rnfaom q&monf jzpfay:zl;Vy/

t&aerdrnfaom q&monf jzpfay:zl;Vy/

uk'´gvurnfaom q&monf jzpfay:zl;Vy/

[w¬dygvrnfaom q&monf jzpfay:zl;Vy/

t,l0g'wDxGifaom umr*kPfwdkYü pJGGrufrluif;aom
aZmwdygvrnfaom q&monf jzpfay:zl;NyD?
ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du aZmwdygvq&mtm;
wynfh&maygif;rsm;pGmwdkYonf &Sdukef\?
aZmwdygvq&monf wynfhwdkYtm; jA[®mhhjynfü
jzpf&ef w&m;a[mV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du aZmwdygvq&monf
jA[®mhhjynfü jzpf&ef w&m;a[monf&Sdaomf
rMunfndKpdwf&Sdonfh wynfhwdkYonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aomvm;&m ysufpD;í
us&mjzpfaom i&Jü jzpfMuukefV

aZmwdygvq&monf jA[®mhhjynfü jzpf&ef
w&m;a[monf&Sdaomf

MunfndKpdwf&SdonfhwynfhwdkYonf
cE"mudk,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aomvm;&m ewfjynfodkY a&mufMuukefV

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdk&mukd tb,fodkY
rSwfxifoenf;/

t,l0g'wDxGifukefaom umr*kPfwdkYü
pJGGrufrluif;NyD;ukefaom &maygif;rsm;pGm
tjcHt&H&Sdukefaom wynfhtaygif;ESifhwuG
jzpfukefaom bq&majcmufOD;wdkYukd
jypfrSm;vkdpdwf&SdonfjzpfíqJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmufolonf
rsm;pGmaom raumif;rlukd yGg;ap&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m;[kwfyg\[k (avQmuf\)/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du t,l0g'wDxGifukefaom
umr*kPfwdkYü pJGGrufrluif;ukefaom
&maygif;rsm;pGmtjcHt&H&Sdukefaom
wynfhtaygif;ESifhwuGjzpfukefaom
bq&majcmufOD;wdkYukd
jypfrSm;vkdpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí qJa&; Ncdrf;ajcmufolonf
rsm;pGm raumif;rlukd yGg;ap&mV

ÓPfESifh jynfhpHkonfh (aomwmyef)
yk*³/₄dKvfwpfa,mufukd jypfrSm;vkdpdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
qJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmufonfh yk*³/₄dKvfonf
xdka&S;yk*³/₄dKvfwdkYxuf raumif;rlukd omí rsm;pGm
yGg;rsm;apV

xdkodkY jzpfjcf;onf tb,faMumifhenf;/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYü
pqJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmufrlrsKd;ukd rdrduk,fukd wl;NzdK\
[ka[mouJhodkY pomoemawmftyü
podkYoabm&Sdaom qJa&;Ncdrf;ajcmufrlrsKd;ukd
rdrduk,fukdwl;NzdK\[k igrqdk/

ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du xdkYaMumifh podkY usifh&rnf-

]]rdrdESifhwlaom oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYü igwdkY\
pdwfwdkYonf jypfrSm;Muvdrfhrnfr[kwfukef} }[k
(usifh&rnf)? ykPÖm;rsKd;"r®du podkYvQif oifonf
usifh&rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

okaewaonfvnf;aumif;? rl*yu©onfvnf;aumif;?
t&aerdykPÖm;onfvnf;aumif;? uk'gvuonfvnf;aumif;?
[w→dygvvkvifonfvnf;aumif; q&m jzpfzl;NyD/
rif;ckepfyg;wdkY\ yka&m[dwfjzpfao a*g0dE´rnfaom
aZmwdygvonfvnf; q&mjzpfzl;NyD?
tjchT&Hrsm;jym;ukefaom q&majcmufa,mufwdkYonf
twdwf tzdkYü (olwpfyg;ukd) rn\$Of;qJwwfukef/
tpdrf;eHY]a'go} r&Sdukefaom u½kPmt&mü
ESvHk;oGif;rl&Sdukefaom
umr&m*oHa,mZOfukdvGefukefaom xdkq&mwdkYonf
umr*kPfü pJGrufrl uif;apí jA[®mhjynfodkY
vm;ukefNyD/ xdkq&majcmufa,mufwdkY\
&maygif;pGmaom wynfhwdkYonfvnf;
tpdrf;eHY]a'go} r&Sdukef? u½kPmt&mü
ESvHk;oGif;ukef\? umr&m*oHa,mZOf
aESmifBuKd;ukd vGefajrmufukef\? umr*kPfü
pJGrufrl]umr&m*}ukd uif;apí jA[®mhjynfodkY
vm;ukefNyD/ tMuifolonf (0du© rÇey[mefjzifh)
pJGrufrl uif;NyD;ukefaom aumif;pGm
wnfMunfaompdwf&Sdukefaom omoemawmfrS
tyjzpfukefaom &aohwdkYukd jypfrSm;vkdaom
pdwftMuH&SdonfjzpfíNcdrf;ajcmuf\?
xdkodkYoabm&Sdaom xdkvlonf raumif;rlukd
rsm;pGm yGg;rsm;apV tMuifolonfum; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynhfjzpfao (aomwmywåd) r*fÓPf
ESifhjynfhphKaom&[ef;wpfyg;ukd jypfrSm;vkdaom
pdwftMuH&Sdonfjzpfí Ncdrf;ajcmuf\?
polonfxdkq&majcmufa,mufukd Ncdrf;ajcmufolxuf txl;
tm;jzifh rsm;pGm raumif;rlukd yGg;rsm;apV
ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom 'd|dtaMumif;ukd

y,fjCIF;&Sdaom aumif;aom oabm&Sdol
(aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf) ukd rxdyg;ap&m?
umr*kPfwdkYü pJGrufri ruif;aom þ (aomwmyef)
yk*³/₄dKvfukdt&d,moHCm\ ckepfamufajrmuf
yk*³/₄dKvf¹[k qdktyf\? tMuifaomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvftm;
fa`E`ig;yg;wdkYonf Ekukef\? o'`gonfvnf;aumif;?
owdonfvnf;aumif;? OD&d,onfvnf;aumif;?
orxonfvnf;aumif;? Odyóemonfvnf;aumif; Ek\
xdkodkYoabm&Sdaom &[ef;ukd xdyg;rdaomaMumifh
(olwpfyg;ukd rn\$Of;qJrD)
a&S;tzdkYuyifvQifrdrdukd,fukd n\$Of;qJonf rn\?
rdrduk,fukd n\$Of;qJNyD;í aemufrS olwpfyg;ukd
n\$Of;qJonfrnf\ tMuifolonf
rdrduk,fukdapmifha&Smuf\? xdkolonf tyjzpfaom
&efolukdapmifha&Smuftyfonfrnf\? xdkYaMumifh
ynm&Sdonf tcgcyfodrf; (rdrd*kPfukd) rwl;NzdKrlí
rdrduk,fukdapmifha&Smuf&mownf;/

'Gg'orokwf/

ig;ckajrmuf "r®du0*f NyD;V

yXr okwfig;q,f NyD;V

1/ t&[wåzdkvfrSpí a&wGufojzifh
ckepfa,mufajrmufyk*³/₄dKvf[k qdkvkdonf (t|uxm)/

Ä

2-'kwd,yPÖmou

2-'kwd, okwfig;q,f

6-r[m0*f 1-aomPokwf

55/ tuREkfyfonf pokdY Mum;emcJh&ygonf -

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
*dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\ xkdtcg
toQifaomPonf &mZN*dK[fjynf ,if;wkdufawmü
(oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\ xkdtcgqdwfNidrf&mt&yfokdY
uyfvsuf wpyfg;wnf;udef;atmif;aeaom toQifaomPtm;
ptMuHonfxif&Sm;jzpfay:\

]]xufoefaom 0D&d,&Sdukefonfjzpfí aeMuonfh
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0u[lorQ wkdYwGifgonf
wpfyg;tygt0if jzpf\?okdYjzpfygvuf ig\ pdwfonf
(wPSm'd|dwkdYjzifh wfpfHkwpfckaomtm½Hkudk)
rpGJvrf;rlí tmoa0gw&m;wkdYrS rvGwfajrmufacs? ig\
tdrfü pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf &Sdukef\
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudk cHpm;&ef aumif;rlwkdYudk
jyK&efwwfEdkif\? igonf odu©mcsívlxGufNyD;vQif
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudkvnf; cHpm;&rl
aumif;rlwkdYudkvnf; jyK&rl aumif;avpG}}[k
(tMuHjzpfay:\)/

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQifaomP\
pdwftMuHudk (udk,fawmf\ pdwfjzifh
odawmfrlícGeftm;&Sdaom a,musfm;onf auG;xm;aom
vufarmif;udk qefYouJhokdYvnf;aumif;? qefYxm;aom
vufarmif;udk auG;ouJhokdYvnf;aumif; ptwlomvQif
*dZÑuk#fawmifrS uG,fcJhí ,if;wkdufawmü
xif&Sm;jzpfawmfrl\

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xkdifaeawmfrl\? toQifaomPonfvnf;jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcck;NyD;vQif wpfckaomae&mü xkdifae\
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifaeaom toQifaomPtm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf -

aomP qdwfNidrf&mokdY uyfvsuf wpyfg;wnf;
udef;atmif;aeaom oifhtm;]]xufoef
aom0D&d,&Sdukefonfjzpfí aeMuonfh jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0u[lorQwkdYwGif igonfwpyfg;tygt0if jzpf\?

okdYjzpfygvzuf ig\pdwfonf (wPSm'd|dwkdYjzifh
wpfpHkwpfckaom tm¹/₂Hkudk) rpGJvrf;rlí
tmoa0gwkdYrS rvGwfajrmufacs? ig\ tdrfü
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYonf &Sdukef\
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudk cHpm;&ef aumif;rlwkdYudk
jyK&ef wwFEdkif\? igonf odu©mcsí vlxGufNyD;vQif
pnf;pdrfOpömwkdYudkvnf; cHpm;&rl
aumif;rlwkdYudkvnf; jyK&rl aumif;avpG}}[k
pdwftMuHjzpfonf r[kwfvnm[k ar;awmfrl\

rSefygonf toQifbk&m;/

aomP xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;/

oifonf a&S;tcg vljzfpOfuapmif;wD;rlü vdr®monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

rSefygonf toQifbk&m;/

aomP xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;/

oif\apmif;n\$KdY]BuKd;}wkdY wif;vGef;aomtcg oif\
apmif;onf toHomygrnfavm? wD;&efvnf;
aumif;ygrnfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; raumif;yg[k (avQmuf\)/

aomP xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;/

oif\apmif;n\$KdY]BuKd;}wkdY avsmhvfGef;aomtcg
oif\apmif;onf toHomygrnfavm? hwD;&efvnf;
aumif;ygrnfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; raumif;yg/

aomP xkdt&mudk tb,fokdY rSwfxifoenf;/

oif\apmif;n\$KdY]BuKd;}wkdY rwif;vGef;
ravsmhvfGef;rlí nDrQaom BuKd;tjzpfü wnfaomtcgoif\
apmif;onf toHomygrnfavm? wD;&efvnf;
aumif;ygrnfavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; aumif;yg\

aomP ptwlomvQif xufoefvGef;aom 0D&d,onf
ysHUvGifh&ef jzpf\? avsmhvGef;aom0D&d,onf
ysif;&d&ef jzpf\? aomP xkdYaMumifh oifonf
0D&d,ESifh orm"drQonf\ tjzpfudkaqmufwnfavmh?
(o'"gpaom) £a`E´wkdY\ nDrQaom tjzpfudkvnf;
odavmh? xkdokdY nDrQvwfaomf (orxpaom)
edrdwfudk jzpfapavmh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]aumif;ygNyD toQifbk&m;}}[k toQifaomPonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; 0efcHV

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf toQifaomPudk
ptqHk;trjzifh qHk;rawmfrlí
cGeftm;&Sdaoma,musfm;onf auG;xm;aom
vufarmif;udk qefYwef;ouJhokdYvnf;aumif;?
qefYwef;aomvufarmif;udk auG;ouJhokdYvnf;aumif;
ptwlomvQif ,if;wkdufawmrS uG,fcJhí *dZÑuk#fawmifü
xif&Sm;jzpfawmfrlV

toQifaomPonf tcgwpfyg;ü 0D&d,ESifh orm"drQonf\
tjzpfudk aqmufwnf\? (o'"gpaom) £a`E´wkdY\
nDrQaom tjzpfudkvnf; od\? xkdokdY nDrQvwfaomf
(orxpaom) edrdwfudk jzpfapV

xkdtcg toQifaomPonf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&mokdY uyfvzuf rarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfum (edAÁmefokdY)apvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeonf&Sdaomf
aumif;pGmomvQifvYabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY
0ifMuaom trsKd;aumif;om;wkdY vdkvm;tyfaom
twkr&Sdaomjrwfaomtusifh\ tqHk;jzpfao
(t&[wåzdkvf) tusKd;udk rMumrD ,ckb0üyif
udk,fwkdifxl;aomÓPfjzifh rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae\?]]y#doaE¨aerlukefNyD? jrwfaom
tusifhudkusifhoHk;NyD;NyD? (r*f) udpöudk
jyKNyD;NyD? p (r*f) udpötvdkiSg wyg;aomjyKzG,f

r&SdawmhNyD}}[k od\? toQifaomPonf
&[EÅmwkdYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpfavV

xkdtcg t&[wåzdkvfokdY a&mufaom
toQifaomPtm;]]igonf jrwpfGmbk&m;\ txHawmfxHü
t&[wåzdkvfudk avQmufxm;&rlum; aumif;av&m\}}[k
tMuHjzpf\? xkdtcg toQifaomPonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif
wpfckaom ae&mü xkdifvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;
bpum;udk avQmuf\ -

toQifbk&m; tmoa0gukefNyD;aom (r*ftusifhudk)
usifhoHk;NyD;aom r*fudpöudk jyKNyD;aom (cE``m)
0efudk csNyD;aom rdrdtusKd; (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY
tpOftwkdif; a&mufNyD;aom
b0oHa,mZOfukefNyD;aom aumif;pGmodí (udavomrS)
vGwfajrmufNyD;aom &[EÅmjzpfao
&[ef;onfajcmufrsKd;aom taMumif;wkdYokdY
ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\? udavomrS xGufajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\? (udavomrS)
qdwfokOf;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\?
aMumifhMur&Sdrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\?
wPSm\ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\?
Oyg'gefwwkdY\ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY
ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\? arm[uif;rl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;jzpf\?

toQifbk&m; w&Hwpfcg tcsKdUaom
toQiftm;]]pttoQifonf oufouf,HkMunfrl (o``g) hrQudk
rSDí (udavomwkdYrS) vGwfajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY
ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf\k ajymMum;avoavm}}[k
tMuHjzpf&mV

toQifbk&m; pt&mudk pokdY rrSwfoifhyg/
toQifbk&m; (r*ftusifhudk)
usifhoHk;NyD;aomr*fudpöudk jyKNyD;aom
rdrdjyK&rnfh udpöESifh jyKNyD; (udpö) \ yGg;jcif;udk

rjrifaom tmoa0gukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf &m*ukefjCIF;
&m*uif;jCIF;aMumifh (&m*) rS xGufajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdYouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

a'goukefjCIF; a'gouif;jCIF;aMumifh (a'gorS)
xGufajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;oljzpfygV
arm[ukefjCIF; arm[uif;jCIF;aMumifh (arm[rS)
xGufajrmufrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdYouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

toQifbk&m; w&Hwpfcg tcsKdUaom
toQiftm;]]ptOQifonf vmbfylaZmfoum tausmftapmudk
awmifhwí (udavomwkdYrS) uif;qdwfrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf\

[kajymMum;avoavm}][k tMuHjzpf&mygV
toQifbk&m; pt&mudk pokdY rrSwfoifhyg/

toQifbk&m; (r*ftusifhudk) usifhoHk;NyD;aom
r*fudpöudk jyKNyD;aom rdrdjyK&rnfh
udpöESifhjyKNyD; (udpö) \ yGg;rsm;jCIF;udk rjrifaom
tmoa0gukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf &m*ukefjCIF;
&m*uif;jCIF;aMumifh (&m*) rS uif;qdwfrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

a'goukefjCIF; a'gouif;jCIF;aMumifh (a'go) rS
uif;qdwfrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;oljzpfygV

arm[ukefjCIF; arm[uif;jCIF;aMumifh (arm[]) rS
uif;qdwfrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD; oljzpfygV

toQifbk&m; w&Hwpfcg tcsKdUaom
toQiftm;]]ptOQifonf rSm;aomtm;jzifh oHk;oyftyfaom
tavhtusifhudk tESpfom&tm;jzifh ,HkMunfonfjzpfí
aMumifhMur&Sdrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdYouf0ifNyD;oljzpf\

[k ajymMum;avoavm}][lí tMuHjzpf&mygV
toQifbk&m; pt&mudk pokdY rrSwfoifhyg/

toQifbk&m; (r*ftusifhudk) usifhoHk;NyD;aom
r*fudpöudk jyKNyD;aom rdrdjyK&rnfh udpöESifh

jyKNyD; (udpö) \ yGg;jcif;udk rjrifaom
tmoa0gukefNyD;aom &[ef;onf &m*ukefjcf;
&m*uif;jcif;aMumifh aMumifhMur&Sdrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

a'goukefjcf; a'gouif;jcif;aMumifh
aMumifhMur&Sdrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf
ygV

arm[ukefjcf; arm[uif;jcif;aMumifh
aMumifhMur&Sdrl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf
ygV

&m*ukefjcf; &m*uif;jcif;aMumifh wPSm\ukefqHk;rl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf ygV

a'goukefjcf; a'gouif;jcif;aMumifh wPSm\ukefqHk;rl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

arm[ukefjcf; arm[uif;jcif;aMumifh wPSm\
ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;oljzpfygV

&m*ukefjcf; &m*uif;jcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef\
ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf ygV

a'goukefjcf; a'gouif;jcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef\
ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

arm[ukefjcf; arm[uif;jcif;aMumifh Oyg'gef\
ukefqHk;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

&m*ukefjcf; &m*uif;jcif;aMumifh arm[r&Sdrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

a'goukefjcf; a'gouif;jcif;aMumifh arm[r&Sdrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpfygV

arm[ukefjcf; arm[uif;jcif;aMumifh arm[r&Sdrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)okdY ouf0ifNyD;ol jzpf ygV

toQifbk&m; pokdY (udavomwkdYrS) aumif;pGm
vGwfNyD;aom pdwf&Sdaom

&[ef;tm;pu©K0dnmOfjzifh odtyfaom vGefuJonfh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wkdYonf tu,fí rsufpdtm;
xifjcif;okdYa&mufMuapumrl xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk
odrf;usKH;í r,lEdkifukef? xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonf
udavomwkdYESifh ra&maESmonfomvQif jzpf\?
wnfwHh\? rwkefvlyfjcif;okdY a&muf\ xkdpdwf\ tjzpf
tysufudkom ½l\? aomw0dnmOfjzifh odtyfukefaom
vGefuJonfh toH]o'´g½Hk}/
Cme0dnmOfjzifhodtyfukefaom teHY]*E¨m½Hk}/
Zd0Sm0dnmOfjzifh odtyfukefaom t&om]&om½Hk}/
um,0dnmOfjzifhodtyfukefaom tawGU]azm|
AÁm½Hk}/ pdwfjzifh odtyfukefaom
"r®m½HkwkdYonf tu,fí pdwftm;xifjcif;okdY
a&mufMuapumrl xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk odrf;usKH;í
r,lEdkifukef? xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonfudavomwkdYESifh
ra&maESmonfomvQif jzpf\? wnfwHh\?
rwkefvlyfjcif;okdY a&muf\ xkdpdwf\ tjzpf tysufudkom
½l\

toQifbk&m; Oyrmaomfum; tayguftacgif;r&Sd
wpfcJeufaom ausmufawmifonf &Sdonfjzpf&m\?
ta&SUt&yfrS avjyif;rkefwkdif;onf tu,fí vmapumrl
xkdawmifudkra&GU&Sm;apEdkif&m?
rvlyf&Sm;apEdkif&m? xkdrSprS rwkefvlyfapEdkif&m?
taemuft&yfrSavjyif;rkefwkdif;onf tu,fí vmapumrl?
ajrmuft&yfrS avjyif;rkefwkdif;onf tu,fí vmapumrl?
awmift&yfrS avjyif; rkefwkdif;onf tu,fí vmapumrl
xkdawmifudkra&GU&Sm;apEdkif&m?
rvlyf&Sm;apEdkif&m? xkdrSprS rwkefvlyfapEdkif&m/

toQifbk&m; ptwlomvQif pokdY (udavomwkdYrS)
aumif;pGm vGwfNyD;aom pdwf&Sdaom&[ef;tm;
pu©K0dnmOfjzifh odtyfukefaom vGefuJonfh
tqif;]½lyg½Hk} wkdYonf tu,fí rsufpdtm; xifjcif;okdY
a&mufMuapumrl xkd&[ef;\ pdwfudk odrf;usKH;í
r,lEdkifukef? xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonf udavomwkdYESifh

ra&maESmonfomvQif jzpf\? wnfwwHh\?
rwkefvlyfjcf;okdY a&muf\ xkdpdwf\ tjzpftysufudkom
½l\?

aomw0dnmOfjzifh odyfukefaom vGefuJonfh
toH]o'´g½Hk}/ Cme0dnmOfjzifh
odyfukefaomteHY]*E¨m½Hk}/ Zd0Sm0dnmOfjzifh
odyfukefaom t&om]&om½Hk}/ um,0dnmOfjzifh
odyfukefaom tawGU]azm|AÁm½Hk}/ pdwfjzifh
odyfukefaom "r®m½HkwkdYonf tu,fí
pdwftm;xifjcf;okdY a&mufMuapumrl xkd&[ef;\
pdwfudk odrf;usKH;í r,lEdkifukef? xkd&[ef;\
pdwfonfudavomwkdYESifh ra&maESmonfomvQif
jzpf\? wnfwwHh\? rwkefvlyfjcf;okdY a&muf\ xkdpdwf\
tjzpftysufudkom ½l\k avQmuf\ xGufajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)? udavomwkdYrS uif;qdwfrl
(t&[wåzdkvf)? aMumifhMur&Sdrl (t&[wåzdkvf)?
Oyg'gefwwkdY\ukefcef;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)? wPSm\
ukefcef;rl (t&[wåzdkvf)? pdwf\ arm[r&Sdrl
t&[wåzdkvfokdY ouf0ifNyD;ol &[EÅmyk*¾Kdvf\
pdwfonf tm,wewkdY\tjzpftysufudk aumif;pGm jrifí
(udavom wkdYrS vGwfajrmuf\)/ aumif;pGm
(udavomwkdYrS) vGwfonfjzpfí Nidrfoufaom
pdwf&Sdaom
xkd&[EÅmyk*¾dKvftm;jyKNyD;udpöudk
wpfzefyGg;apjcf; r&Sd? jyK&rnfh udpövnf; r&Sd/
wcjeufaom ausmufawmifonf (jyif;xefpGm
wkdufcwfaom) avaMumifh rwkefvlyfoujhokdY xkdYtwl
½lyg½Hk o'´g½Hk *E¨m½Hk &om½Hk azm|
AÁm½Hktm;vHk; wkdYonfvnf;aumif;? aumif;aom
"r®m½Hkraumif;aom "r®m½HkwkdYonfvnf;aumif;
wm'd*kPfESifh jynfhpHkaom &[EÅmyk*¾Kdvf\
hwnfMunfaom (udavomwkdYrS) vGwfaompdwfudk
rwkefvlyfapEdkifukef? xkdpdwf\ tjzpftysufudkom ½lV

yXrokwf/

2-z^{3/4}Keokwf

56/ xkdtcg toQifz^{3/4}Keonf temESdyfpufonfjzpfí
qif;&Jvsuf jyif;jypGm rusef;rrm jzpf\? xkdtcg
toQiftmeE'monf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;NyD;vQif
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifvsuf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; -

]]toQifbk&m; toQifz^{3/4}Keonf temESdyfpufonfjzpfí
qif;&Jvsuf jyif;jypGm rusef;rrmyg? toQifbk&m;
awmif;yefyg\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onf oem;awmfrlonfudk
taMumif;jyKí toQifz^{3/4}KetxHokdY
<uawmfrlapcsifygonf}}[k avQmufV

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf qdwfqdwfaeojzifh vufcHawmfrlV
xkdYaemuf jrwpfGmbk&m;onf naecsrftcg
wpfyg;wnf; udef;atmif;awmfrl&mrS
xvsuftoQifz^{3/4}KetxHokdY csOf;uyfawmfrl\?
toQifz^{3/4}Keonf <uvmawmfrlaom
jrwpfGmbk&m;udkta0;rS jrifí anmifapmif;rS xtHhaom
trlt&mudk jyKV

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQifz^{3/4}Ketm; -

]]z^{3/4}Ke roifh? oifonf anmifapmif;rS
ra&TYrajymif;ESifh? olwpfyg;jyifNyD;ae&mwkdY
&Sd&mxkdae&mü xkdifawmfrlrnf}}[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

jrwpfGmbk&m;onf cif;xm;aom ae&mü
xkdifawmfrlNyD;vQif toQifz^{3/4}Ketm; -

z^{3/4}Ke tokdYenf; oifhtm; cefYusef;\avm? rQw\avm?
qif;&Ja0'emwkdY qkwf,kwfukey\avm? rwkd;bJ &Sd\
avm? qkwf,kwfaom tajctaeonf xif\avm? wkd;wufaom
tajctaeonf rxifbJ&Sd\avm[k ar;awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
tuREkfyftm; jyif;jyaom qif;&J
a0'emwkdYwkd;wufygukef\? rqkwf,kwfygukef?
wkd;wufaom tajctaeom xifyg\? qkwf,kwf
aomtajctaeonf rxifyg/

toQifbk&m; cGeftm;&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
xufvSpGmaom pl;jzifh xdyfö
ESufbdouJhokdYptwlomvQif jyif;xefukefaom
avwkdYonf OD;xdyfö ESdyfpufygukef\? toQifbk&m;
tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg? tuREkfyftm;
qif;&Ja0'emwkdY wkd;wufygukef\? rqkwf,kwfygukef?
wkd;wufaom tajctaeom xifyg\? qkwf,kwfaom
tajctaeonf rxifyg/

toQifbk&m; cGeftm;&Sdaom a,musfm;onf
jrJjrHvSpGmaom BudK;vGef;ydkif;jzifh OD;acgif;ü
&pfywfouJhokdY xkdYtwl omvQif tuREkfyftm;
OD;acgif;ü acgif;udkufa0'emwkdY jzpfygukef\?
toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
tuREkfyftm; qif;&Ja0'emwkdY wkd;wufygukef\?
rqkwf,kwfygukef? wkd;wufaom tajctaeom xifyg\?
qkwf,kwfaom tajctaeonfrxifyg/

toQifbk&m; uRrf;usifaom EGm;owf
a,musfm;onfvnf;aumif;? EGm;owf a,musfm;\
wynfhonfvnf;aumif; xufvSpGmaom om;vSD;"m;jzifh
0rf;udk rTrf;bdouJhokdY ptwlomvQifjyif;xefaom
avwkdYonf 0rf;udk xkd;usifhygukefV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg? rrQwyg?
tuREkfyftm; jyif;xefukefaom qif;&Jha0'emwkdY
wkd;wufygukef\? rqkwf,kwfygukef? wkd;wufaom
tajctaeom xifyg\? qkwf,kwf aom tajctaeonf rxifyg/

toQifbk&m; tm;BuD;aom
a,musfm;ESpfa,mufwkdYonf tm;enf;vSaom
a,musfm;udktoD;oD;aom vufarmif;wkdYü qGJudkifi

rD;usD;ü uifMuukefouJhodkY ptwlomvQif udk,fü
tvGefylyg\? toQifbk&m; tuREkfyftm; rcefYusef;yg?
rrQwyg? tuREkfyftm; jyif;xefaomqif;&Ja0'emwkdY
wkd;wufygukef\? rqkwf,kwfygukef? wkd;wufaom
tajctaeom xifyg\? qkwf,kwfaom tajctaeonf rxifyg[k
(avQmuf\)/

xkdtcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf toQifz^{*3/4}Ketm;
w&m;ESifh avsmfaom pum;jzifh (tusKd;pD;yGg;udk)
odjrifapvsuf (w&m;udk) aqmufwnfapum
(w&m;usifhoHk;&ef)
xufoef&Tifvef;apNyD;vQifae&mrSxum zJcGg
<uoGm;awmfrl\

xkdYaemuf toQifz^{*3/4}Keonf jrwpfGmbk&m;
<uoGm;í rMumjrifhrDyif uG,fvGefav\?
xkdz^{*3/4}Kerax&\ xkdaocgeD;umvü £a`E´wkdYonf
txl;ojzifh Munfvifukef\

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwpfGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;udk &Sdcck;vsuf
wpfckaomae&mü xkdifNyD;vQif
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m; toQifz^{*3/4}Keonf
jrwpfGmbk&m; <uoGm;í rMumjrifhrDyif
uG,fvGefygonf? xkdz^{*3/4}Ke\ xkdaocgeD;tcgü £a`E
´wkdYonf txl;ojzifhMunfvifygukef\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m z^{*3/4}Ke&[ef;\ £a`E´wkdYonf tb,fhaMumifh
txl;ojzifh rMunfvifb] &Sdukefvdrfhrnfef;? tmeE´m
z^{*3/4}Ke&[ef;\ pdwfonf atmufydkif;oHa,mZO
fig;yg;wkdYrS rvGwfao;onfom jzpf\? xkdz^{*3/4}Ke&[ef;\
pdwfonf xkdw&m;a'oemudk Mum;em&í
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOfig;yg;wkdYrS vGwf\

tmeE´m oifhavsmf avsmufywfaomtcg w&m;udk
emjcif;ESifh oifhavsmf
avsmufywfaomtcgtusKd;taMumif;udk qifjcifjcif;ü
tusKd;wkdYonf pajcmufsrKd;wkdYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

tmeE´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
rvGwfajrmufao;? xdkd&[ef;onf xkdaocgeD;tcgü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;ajrmfcGifh&\?
xkd&[ef;tm;jrwfpGmbk&m;onf tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\
aumif;jcif; tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdaom
teufESifhjynfhpHkaom o'´gESifhjynfhpHkaom
w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkí xuf0ef;usif
pifMu,faom jrwfaom tusifhudk jyawmfrl\?
xkdw&m;a'oemudk Mum;em&í xkd&[ef;\
pdwfonfatmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS
vGwfajrmuf\ tmeE´m ponfum;
oifhavsmfavsmufywfaom tcg w&m;em&jcif;ü
yXrtusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
rvGwfajrmufao;? xdkd&[ef;onf xkdaocgeD;tcgü
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk zl;ajrmfcGifhr&?
pifppfaomfum;jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uudk
zl;ajrmfcGifh&\? jrwfpGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uonf
xkd&[ef;tm;tp\ aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\
aumif;jcif;&Sdaom teufESifh jynfhpHkaom
o'´gESifhjynfhpHkaom w&m;udk a[m\?
tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkí xuf0ef;usif pifMu,faom jrwfaom
tusifhudkjy\? xkdw&m;a'oemudk Mum;em&í
xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonf atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf
ig;yg;wkdYrSvGwfajrmuf\? tmeE´m ponfum;
oifhavsmf avsmufywfaomtcg w&m;em&jcif;ü
'kwd,tusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
rvGwfajrmufao;? xdkd&[ef;onf xkdaocgeD;tcgü

jrwpfGmbk&m;udkvnf; zl;ajrmfcGifhr&?
jrwpfGmbk&m;\ wynfhom0uudkvnf; zl;ajrmfcGifhr&?
pifppfaomfum; Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;w&m;udk
pdwfjzifh tzezfef MuHpnf\? tzezfef oHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh
tzezfef ½lqifjcif\? Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;
w&m;udk tzezfef pdwfjzifh MuHpnfaom? tzezfef
oHk;oyfaom? pdwfjzifh tzezfef ½lqifjcifaom xkd&[ef;\
pdwfonf atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS
vGwfajrmuf\? tmeE´m ponfum; oifhavsmf
avsmufywfaomtcg taMumif;tusKd;udkqifjcifjcif;ü
wwd,tusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m pomoemawmfü &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
vGwfajrmuf\? twkr&Sdaom Oy"d\ukef&m (edAÁmef)ü
pdwfonf (t&[wåzdkvf) jzifh rvGwfajrmufao;?
xkd&[ef;onf xkdaocgeD;tcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;ajrmfcGifh &\? jrwpfGmbk&m;onfxkd&[ef;tm; tp\
aumif;jcif; tv,f\aumif;jcif; tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdaom
teufESifhjynfhpHkaom o´gESifhjynfhpHkaom
w&m;udk a[mawmfrl\? tvHk;pHkjynfhpHkí xuf0ef;usif
pifMu,faom jrwaom tusifhudk jyawmfrl\?
xkdw&m;a'oemudk Mum;em&í xkd&[ef;\
pdwfonftwkr&Sdaom Oy"d\ukef&m (edAÁmef)ü
(t&[wåzdkvf) jzifh vGwfajrmuf\? tmeE´m
ponfum;oifhavsmf avsmufywfaomtcg w&m;udk
em&jcif;ü pwkw→tusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
vGwfajrmuf\? twkr&Sdaom Oy"d\ukef&m (edAÁmef)ü
pdwfonf rvGwfajrmufao;?
xkd&[ef;onfxkdaocgeD;tcgü jrwpfGmbk&m;udk
zl;ajrmfcGifhr&? pifppfaomfum; jrwpfGmbk&m;
wynfhom0uudkzl;ajrmfcGifh&\? jrwpfGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uonf xkd&[ef;tm; tp\aumif;jcif; tv,f\

aumif;jcif; tqHk;\aumif;jcif;&Sdaom teufESifh
jynfhpHkaom o'gESifh jynfhpHkaom w&m;udk
a[mawmfrl\? tvHk;pHk jynfhpHkí pifMu,faom jrwfaom
tusifhudk jyawmfrl\? xkdw&m;a'oemudkMum;em&í
xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonf twkr&Sdaom Oy"dukef&m
(edAÁmef)ü (t&[wåzdkvf) jzifh vGwfajrmuf\? tmeE´m
ponfum; oifhavsmf avsmufywfaomtcg w&m;em&jcif;ü
ylörtusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m aemufwpfrsKd;um; &[ef;tm;
atmufydkif;oHa,mZOf ig;yg;wkdYrS pdwfonf
vGwfajrmuf\? twkr&Sdaom Oy"d\ukef&m (edAÁmef)ü
pdwfonf rvGwfajrmufao;?
xdkd&[ef;onfxkdaocgeD;tcgü jrwfpGmbk&m;udkvnf;
zl;ajrmfcGifh r&? jrwfpGmbk&m;\
wynfhom0uudkvnf;zl;ajrmfcGifh r&? pifppfaomfum;
Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif; w&m;udk pdwfjzifh
tzezfefMuHpnf\? tzezfef oHk;oyf\? pdwfjzifh tzezfef
½lqifjicif\? Mum;emzl; oif,lzl;onfhtwkdif;w&m;udk
pdwfjzifh tzezfef MuHpnfaom? tzezfef oHk;oyfaom?
pdwfjzifh tzezfef½lqifjicifaom xkd&[ef;\ pdwfonf
twkr&Sdaom Oy"dukef&m (edAÁmef)ü (t&[wåzdkvf)
jzifhvGwfajrmuf\ tmeE´m ponfum; oifhavsmf
avsmufywfaomtcgü taMumif; tusKd; udkqifjcifjcif;ü ql
tusKd;wnf;/

tmeE´m oifhavsmfavsmufywfaom tcg
w&m;emjCIF;ESifh oifhavsmfavsmufywfaom
tcgtaMumif; tusKd;udk qifjcifjcif;ü tusKd;wkdYonf
pajcmufrsKd;wkdYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-qVbdZmwdokwf

57/ tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpGmbk&m;onf &mZN*dK[fjynf
*dZÑuk#fawmifü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

xkdtcg toQiftmeE´monf jrwpGmbk&m;xHokdY
csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;udk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü xkdifaevsuf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk avQmuf\ -

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf
trsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ynwfygV

rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwfudk ynwf\? ndKaom
trsKd;Zmwfudk ynwf\? eDaom trsKd;Zmwfudk ynwf\?
0gaom trsKd;Zmwfudk ynwf\? jzLaom trsKd;Zmwfudk
ynwf\? tvGefjzLaom trsKd;Zmwfudk ynwfV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf qdwfowform; 0ufowform;
iSufowform; om;owform; rkqdk; wHig cdk;ol
ckd;olowfa,musfm; axmifrSL;wkdYESifh
tjcm;Murf;MuKwfaom trljzifhtoufarG;ol[lorQwkdYudk
rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf[k ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf (ypönf;av;yg;ü)
ql;ajimifhozG,f jzpfaom qE
´&m*jzifhtoufarG;jcif;&Sdonfh &[ef;wkdYESifh tjcm;
ur®0g'D Bud,0g'D[lorQwkdYudk ndKaom
trsKd;Zmwf[k ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf t0wfwpfckwnf;udk 0wfaom
ed*P²wuúwGef;udk eDaomtrsKd;Zmwf[k ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf t0wfr0wfol]wuúwGef;}
wkdY\wynfh t0wfjzL0wfonfholwkdYudk 0gaom
trsKd;Zmwf[k ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf tmZD0u wuúwGef;ESifh
tmZD0u wuúwGef;rwkdYudk jzLaomtrsKd;Zmwf[k
ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf eE´0päç udooHudpöESifh
ru©vda*gomvwkdYudk tvGefjzLpif aom trsKd;Zmwf[k
ynwfygV

toQifbk&m; yl&Puóyonf (pokdYvQif)
trsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ynwfyg\[k avQmufV

tmeE´m tokdYenf;? yl&Puóytm; wpfavmuvHk;u
ptrsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdYudkynwf&ef
cGifhjyKygoavm[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; cGifhjyKMuonf r[kwfyg/

tmeE´m udk,fydkifOpömr&Sdaom r<u,f0aom
qif;&Jaom a,musfm;onf &Sd&mV

xkdoltm; tcsif;a,musfm; oifonf þEGm;om;udkvnf;
pm;&rnf? tzdk;udkvnf; ay;&rnf ([kqdkí)
tvdkr&SdbJvsuf trJom;wGJudk twif;xkd;ay;ouJhokdY?
tmeE´m þtwlomvQifyl&Puóyonf þorPjAm[®PwkdYtm;
þZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk 0efcHcsufr&bJ
rdkufaomruRrf;usifaom acwfudk rodaom rvdr®maom
a,musfm;onf ynwfouJhokdY ynwfv

tmeE´m igonf trsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsdK;wkdYudk
ynwftHh? xkdw&m;udk emavmh?
aumif;pGmESvHk;oGif;avmh? a[mMum;aytHh[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[lí toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; avQmuf\? jrwpGmbk&m;onf
bpum;udk rdefYawmfrl\ -

tmeE´m trsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdY[lonf
tb,fwkdYenf;/

tmeE´m þavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf rnf;npfaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfaom
oabmw&m;udk jzpfapV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf rnf;npfaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaomoabmw&m;udk
jzpfapV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf rnf;npfaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwf
jzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf jzLpifaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf
rnf;npfaomoabmw&m;udk jzpfapV

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf jzLpifaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaomoabmw&m;udk
jzpfapV

tmeE´m pavmuü t csKdUaomolonf jzLpifaom
trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwf
jzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

teE´m tb,fokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfaom oabmw&m;udk jzpfapoenf;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf ,kwfedrfhaom
trsKd;Zmwfjzpfonfh 'Gef;p@m;rsKd;ü
jzpfaprkd;wHigrsKd;ü jzpfap ESD;orm;trsKd;ü
jzpfap om;a&e,ftsrKd;ü jzpfap yef;rldufoGeftrsKd;ü
jzpfapxrif;tazsmfenf;yg;aom NidKjiifpGm
toufarG;&onfh vlrGjrsKd;ü jzpf&\? ,if;trsKd;wkdYü
NidKjiifpGmt0wftpm;udk &\? xkdolonf tqif;rvS?
½lcsifzG,f r&Sd? ykuG\? tema&m*grsm;V
uef;olaumufauG;ol cGifol ajcqGH Uolrlvnf; jzpfV

xrif; tazsmf t0wf ,mOf yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif;
tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk r&&Sdav? xkdolonf udk,fjzifh
raumif;aom tusifhudk usifh\? Elwfjzifh raumif;aom
tusifhudk usifh\? pdwfjzifh raumif;aom tusifhudk
usifh\? xkdolonf udk,f Elwf pdwfjzifh raumif;aom
tusifhudkjyKusifhaomaMumifh cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í

aoNyD;onfrS aemufü csrf;omuif;aom
raumif;aomvm;&m i&Jü jzpf&V

tmeE´m pokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfaom oabm w&m;udkjzpfapV

tmeE´m tb,fokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaom oabm w&m;udkjzpfapoenf;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf ,kwfedrfhaom
trsKd;Zmwfjzpfonfh 'Gef;p@m;rsKd;ü jzpfap/y/
tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;udk r&Edkifacs/

xkdolonf udk,fjzifh aumif;aom tusifhudk usifh\
Elwfjzifh aumif;aom tusifhudk usifh\
aumif;aom tusifhudk usifh\
pdwfjzifh aumif;aom tusifhudkjyKusifhaomaMumifh
cE`mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom
vm;&m ewfjynfü jzpf&V

tmeE´m pokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaom oabmw&m;udkjzpfapV

tmeE´m tb,fokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfonfvnf; r[kwfjzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&mufoenf;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf ,kwfedrfhaom
trsKd;Zmwfjzpfonfh 'Gef;p@m;rsKd;ü jzpfap/y/
xkdolonfum; tqif;rvS? ½lcsifzG,f r&Sd? ykuG\
xkdolonf qHrkwfqdwfudk y,fíhzef&nfqdk;aom
t0wfwkdYudk 0wfum vLYabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY 0if\
xkdolonf pokdY&[ef;jyKonf&Sdaomf
pdwfnpfnl;aMumif;jzpfukefaom ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;udk
jyKwwfukefaomtydwftyif]eD0&P}
w&m;ig;yg;wkdYudk y,fNyD;vQif owdy|
mefav;yg;wkdYü pdwfudk aumif;pGmwnfapvsuf
aAmZÑifckepfyg;wkdYudk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm

yGg;rsm;í rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwf jzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

tmeE´m pokdYvQif rnf;npfaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwfjzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

tmeE´m tb,fokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfaom oabm w&m;udkjzpfapoenf;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaom olonf <u,f0aom
rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom rsm;aom pnf;pdrf&Sdaom
rsm;aom a&TaiG&Sdaom rsm;aom
toHk;taqmif&Sdaom rsm;aom
Opömpyg;&Sdaomcwåd,r[momv (rif;) rsKd;?
jAm[®Pr[momv (ykPÖm;) rsKd;? *[ywdr[momv
(ol<u,f) rsKd;jzpfonfh jrifhjrwaomtrsKd;ü jzpf\?
xkdolonf tqif;vS\? ½lcsifzG,f &Sd\?
pdwfMunfvifzG,f&Sd\? vGefujaom tqif; udk,f
oP²mefESifh jynfhpHk\? xrif; tazsmf t0wf ,mOf yef;
eHYomeHYomaysmif; tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;wkdYudk
&vG,f\? xkdolonf udk,fjzifh raumif;aom
tusifhudkusifh\? Elwfjzifh raumif;aom tusifhudk
usifh\? pdwfjzifh raumif;aom tusifhudk usifh\?
xkdolonf udk,f Elwf pdwfjzifh raumif;aom tusifhudk
jyKusifhaomaMumifh cE¨mukd,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS
aemufü csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m i&jü
jzpf&V

tmeE´m pokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfaom oabmw&m;udkjzpfapV

tmeE´m tb,fokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaom oabmw&m;udkjzpfapoenf;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaom olonf <u,f0aom
rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom jrifhjrwaomtrsKd;ü jzpfVy/
tdyf&m ae&m qDrD;wkdYudk &\? xkdolonf udk,fjzifh

aumif;aom tusifhudkusifh\? Elwfjzifh aumif;aom
tusifhudk usifh\? pdwfjzifh aumif;aom tusifhudk
usifh\? xkdolonf udk,f Elwf pdwfjzifh aumif;aom
tusifhudk jyKusifhaomaMumifh cE``mukd,fysufpD;í
aoNyD;onfrS aemufü aumif;aom vm;&mjzpfaom
ewfjynfö jzpf&V

tmeE´m pokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf jzLpifaom oabmw&m;udk jzpfapV

tmeE´m tb,fokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvsvuf rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwfjzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&muföen;/

tmeE´m pavmuü tcsKdUaom olonf <u,f0aom
rsm;aom Opöm&Sdaom rsm;aom pnf;pdrf&Sdaom
rsm;aom a&TaiG&Sdaom rsm;aom
toHk;taqmif&Sdaom rsm;aom
Opömpyg;&Sdaomcwåd,r[momv (rif;) rsKd;?
jAm[®Pr[momv (ykPÖm;) rsKd;? *[ywdr[momv
(ol<u,f) rsKd;jzpfonfh jrwwfaom trsKd;ü jzpf\? xkdolonf
tqif;vS\? ½lcsifzG,f &Sd\? pdwfMunfvifzG,f&Sd\?
vGefujaom tqif;udk,f oP²mefESifh jynfhpHk\? xrif;
tazsmf t0wf ,mOf yef; eHYomeHYomaysmif; tdyf&m
ae&m qDrD;wkdYudk &vG,fV xkdolonf
qHrkwwfqdwfudk y,fí zef&nfqdk;aomt0wfwkdYudk
0wf½Hkum vLYabmifrS &[ef;abmifokdY 0if\? xkdolonf
pokdY &[ef;jyKonf&Sdaomf
pdwfnpnfnL;aMumif;jzpfukefaom ynm\ tm;enf;jcif;udk
jyKwwfukefaom tydwftyifh]eD0&P}
w&m;ig;yg;wkdYudk y,fNyD;í owdy|mefav;yg;wkdYü
pdwfudk aumif;pGm wnfapvsufaAmZÑifckepfyg;
wkdYudk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm yGg;rsm;í
rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwf jzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

tmeE´m pokdYvQif jzLpifaom trsKd;Zmwf&Sdol
jzpfygvvsuf rnf;npfonfvnf;r[kwf jzLpifonfvnf;r[kwfaom
edAÁmefokdY a&mufV

tmeE´m trsKd;ZmwfajcmufrsKd;wkdY[lonf
ponfwkdYyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-tmo0okwf

58/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\? {nfhonfwkdY tvdkYiSg
pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kudkaomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xkdufwef\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk
cHxkduf\? vuftkyfcsDjcif;iSgxkduf\? owå0gtaygif;\
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajrjzpfV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onfapmifhpnf;rljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudkapmifhpnf;rljzifh y,ftyfukef\?
rSD0Jrljzifh y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk
rSD0Jrljzifh y,ftyfukef\? onf;cHrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk onf;cHrljzifh y,ftyfukef\?
a&SmifMuOfrljzifh y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk
a&SmifMuOfrljzifh y,ftyfukef\? y,fazsmufrljzifh
y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk y,fazsmufrljzifh
y,ftyfukef\? yGg;rsm;rljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;rljzifh y,ftyfukefV

&[ef;wkdYapmifhpnf;rljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY þ (omoemawmf)ü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí pu©Ka`E´udkapmifhpnf;rljzifhapmifhpnf;vsuf
ae\? &[ef;wkdY ,if;pu©Ka`E´apmifhpnf;rludk
rapmifhpnf;bJaeaomxkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\?
pu©Ka`E´apmifhpnf;rludkapmifhpnf;aeaom
xkd&[ef;tm; þtaMumif;jzifh xkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf
rjzpfEdkifukef/

toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí aomwda`E´/y/ Cmeda`E´/
Zd0Sda`E´/ um,da`E´/ reda`E
´udkapmifhpnf;rljzifhapmifhpnf;vsuf ae\?
&[ef;wkdY ,if;reda`E´apmifhpnf;rludk
rapmifhpnf;bJaeaom xkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\?
reda`E´apmifhpnf;rludkapmifhpnf;aeaom &[ef;tm;
þtaMumif;jzifh xkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif;
(udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf rjzpfEdkifukef? &[ef;wkdY
þtmoa0gw&m;wkdYudkapmihfnpnf;rljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lí qdk&ukef/

&[ef;wkdY rSD0Jrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí ouFef;udk rSD0J\? tat; udky,fazsmuf&efrQom
tyludk y,fazsmuf&efrQom rSuf jcif av aeyl a>r uif;
oef; wkdY\tawGUwkdYudk y,fazsmuf&efrQom
t&Sufudk zsufqD;wwfaom udk,ft*Fgudk
zHk;vTrf;&efrQom (ouFef;udk rSD0J\)/

toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí qGrf;udk rSD0J\? jrL;xl;&ef
rmef,pf&ef wefqmqif&ef
ta&tqif;hzGHUjzKd;wkd;yGg;&ef (qGrf;udk rSD0Jonf)
r[kwf? þudk,fwnfwHY&efom rQw&efom
qmavmifrGwfodyfíyifyef;jcif;udk y,fazsmuf&efom

jrwfaom tusifhudk csD;ajr\$muf&efom qGrf;udk
rSD0J\? pokdYrSD0Jjcif;jzifh a0'ema[mif;udkvnf;
y,fazsmuftHh? a0'emopfudkvnf; rjzpfaptHh?
ightm;rQwjcif; tjypfr&Sdjcif;ESifh
csrf;ompGmae&jcif;onf jzpfayvdrfhrnf[k (qGrf;udk
rSD0J\)/

toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí ausmif;tdyf&mae&mudk
rSD0J\? tat;udk y,fazsmuf&efrQom
tyludky,fazsmuf&efrQom rSuf jcif av aeyl a>r uif;oef;
wkdY\ tawGUwkdYudk y,fazsmuf&efrQom&moDOwk
ab;&efudk y,fazsmufí udef;atmif;arGUavsmf&efrQom
(ausmif;tdyf&mae&mudk rSD0J\)/

toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí olem\ taxmuftyHh aq;ypönf;
toHk;taqmifudk rSD0J\? jzpfay:vmonfh usifemcHcuf
ESdyfpufwwfaom a&m*ga0'emwkdYudk
y,fazsmuf&efrQom qif;&J'ku©uif;aysmuf&efrQom
(aq;udk rSD0J\)/

&[ef;wkdY ,if;ypönf;av;yg;udk (qifjcifí) roHk;aqmif
rrSD0Jaom xkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\?
(qifjcif\) rSD0Jaom xkd&[ef;tm; ptaMumif;jzifh
xkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif; (udavom)
tylrD;wkdYonf rjzpfEdkifukef? &[ef;wkdY
ptmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk rSD0Jrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lí qdk&ukef\?

&[ef;wkdY onf;cHrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí tcsrf; tyl qmavmifjcif;rGwfodyfcif; rSuf jcif av
aeyl a>r uif;oef;wkdY\ tawGUudkvnf;aumif;?
raumif;ojzifhqdktyfukef raumif;ojzifh
usa&mufvmukefaom pum;wkdYudkvnf;aumif;?
jzpfay:vmukefaomudk,fü jzpfukefaom jyif;xef

Murf;MuKwf cg;pyf usifem rom,mzG,f
rESpfoufzG,fjzpfukefaom aoavmufaom
qif;&Ja0'emwkdYudkvnf;aumif; onf;cHEdkifaom
oabm&Sd\? &[ef;wkdY ,if; qif;&J'ku©udk
onf;rcHEdkifaom xkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\
onf;cHEdkifaom xkd&[ef;tm;
ptaMumif;jzifhxkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif;
(udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf rjzpfEdkifukef?
&[ef;wkdYptmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk onf;cHrljzifh
y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lí qdk&ukefV

&[ef;wkdY a&SmifMuOfrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí qifMurf; jrif;Murf; EGm;Murf;acG;Murf;udk
a&SmifMuOf\? a>r opfikwf ql;&Sd&mt&yf
acsmufurf;yg; tnpftaMu; pGefY&mweftpD;wGif;
tnpftaMu;pD;qif;&m weftpD;ajrmif;udk a&SmifMuOf\?
tMuifokdYoabm&Sdaomroifhaom ae&mrsKd;ü
aeaom&[ef;? roifhaom usufpm;&mrsKd;ü
usufpm;aom&[ef;? ,kwfrmaom rdwfaqGudk aygif;oif;
qnf;uyfaom &[ef;udk ynm&Sd oDwif;oHk;azmfwkdYu
raumif;aomt&mXmewkdYü awG;awmukef&mV
xkd&[ef;onf xkdroifhaom ae&mrsKd;? roifhaom
usufpm;&mrsKd;? rdwfaqG,kwfrsKd;wkdYudk
toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí a&SmifMuOfV
&[ef;wkdY ,if;roifhaomt&mudk ra&SmifMuOfaom
xkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif;
(udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\
a&SmifMuOfaom xkd&[ef;tm; ptaMumif;jzifh
xkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif; (udavom)
tylrD;wkdYonf rjzpfEdkifukef? &[ef;wkdY
ptmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk a&SmifMuOfrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lí qdk&ukefV

&[ef;wkdY y,fazsmufrljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí jzpfay:vmaom umrh*kPfMuHpnfrl]umr0dwuf}
udk vufrcH y,fpGefY\? azsmufzsf\? uif;atmifjyK\
aemufxyfrjzpfjcif;okdY a&mufap\? jzpfay:vmaom
olwpfyg;wkdY ysufpD;aMumif; MuHpnfrl]Asmyg'}
0dwufudk/y/ jzpfay:vmaom olwpfyg;udk
n§if;qJaMumif; MuHpnfrl]0d[đo0dwuf}udk/y/
jzpfay:vmwkdif;
jzpfay:vmwkdif;ukefaom ,kwfnHhaom
tukokdvfw&m;wkdYudk vufrcH y,fpGefY\
azsmufzsf\? uif;atmifjyK\
aemufxyfrjzpfjcif;okdY
a&mufap\
&[ef;wkdY ,if;tukokdvfw&m;udkrazsmufzsufaom
xkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh yifyef;aMumif;
(udavom) tylrD;wkdYonfjzpfukef&m\? azsmufzsufaom
xkd&[ef;tm; ptaMumif;jzifh xkdtmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf
rjzpfEdkifukef/ &[ef;wkdY ptmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk
y,fazsmufrljzifh y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lí
qdk&ukefV

&[ef;wkdY yGg;rsm;rljzifh y,f&rnfh
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[lonf tb,fwkdYenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf toifhtm;jzifh
qifjcifí qdwfNidrfrl]0da0u}ü rSDaom?
wyfrufjcif;uif;rl]0d&m*}ü rSDaom?
csKyfNidrf;rl]eda&m"}ü rSDaom? udavomudk
y,fpGefYrl]y&dpöm*a0gó*³/₄}? edAÁmefokdY
tm¹/₂HkjyKaomtm;jzifh ajy;0ifrl]yu©E´ea0gó*³/₄} udk
&ifhusufapwwfaom atmufarhrl]owdoarÁmZÑif} udk
ygG;rsm;\? toifhtm;jzifh qifjcifí w&m;wkdYudkpdppf
odjrifrlynm]"r®0dp, oarÁmZÑif}udk yGg;rsm;V

tm;xkwfrl]0D&d,oarÁmZÑif} udk ygG;rsm;\?
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwdoarÁmZÑif} udk ygG;rsm;\?
Nidrf;at;rl]yó'"doarÁmZÑif} udk ygG;rsm;\?
wnfNidrfrl]orm"doarÁmZÑif} udk ygG;rsm;\?
qdwfNidrfjcf;]0da0u}ü rSDaom?
wyfrufjcf;uif;rl]0d&m*}ü rSDaom?
csKyfNidrf;rl]eda&m"}ü rSDaom? udavomudk
y,fpGefYrl]y&dpöm*a0gó*³/₄}? edAÁmefokdY
tm¹/₂HkjyKaomtm;jzifh ajy;0ifrl]yu©E´ea0gó*³/₄} udk
&ifhusufapwwfaom
vspfvsL¹/₂lrl]Oayu©moarÁmZÑOf} udk yGg;rsm;\?
&[ef;wkdY ,if;aAmZÑifckepfyg;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ryGg;rsm;aomxkd&[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonf jzpfukef&m\?
yGg;rsm;aom xkd &[ef;tm; tmoa0gw&m;ESifh
yifyef;aMumif; (udavom) tylrD;wkdYonfrjzpfEdkifukef/
&[ef;wkdY ptmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk yGg;rsm;rljzifh
y,f&rnfh tmoa0gw&m;wkdY[líqdk&ukef/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf (t&yfa0;rS) aqmifvmíaomfvnf;
ay;vSLylaZmf&ef xkdufwef\? {nfhonfwkdY tvdkYiSg
pDrHxm;aom 0w→Kudkaomfvnf;ay;vSLylaZmf&ef
xkdufwef\? wrvGeftwGuf &nfarQmfaom tvSLudk
cHxdkuf\? vuftkyfcsDjcf;iSgxkduf\? owå0gtaygif;\n
aumif;rljyK&ef tjrwfqHk; v,fajr jzpf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-'g¹/₂kur®duokwf

59/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf emwdu&Gm
tkwfausmif;ü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl/

xdktcg 'g¹/₂kur®du¹ ol<u,fonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkdY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;vsuf wpfckaom ae&mü xdkifae\? wpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeaom 'g¹/₂kur®duol<u,ftm;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf-

]]ol<u,f oif\ trsKd;ü tvSLukd ay;vSL&yg\avm}}[k
ar;awmfrlV

toQifbk&m; tuREkfyf\ trsKd;ü tvSLukd ay;vSL&yg\?
xdktvSLukdvnf; &[EÅmrlvnf;hjzpfukefaom
t&[wår*fodkY a&mufonfrlvnf; jzpfukefaom t&nuif"lwif
yd@ygwff"lwifyHhoul"lwifukd aqmufwnfMuonfh
oabm&Sdukefaom &[ef;wdkYü tuREkfyf ay;vSL&yg\k
(avQmuf\)/

ol<u,f umr*kPfcHpm;rl&Sdaom om;r,m;wdkYjzifh
usOf;ajrmif;onfh tdrf,mü
pdk;tkyfaeaomumodwdkif;xGuf pE´ul;ESpfukd
oHk;aqmifaom yef; eHYom eHYomaysmif;ukd
aqmifaom a&TaiGukdom,maom vljzpfonfh
oifonf]]p&[ef;wdkYonf &[EÅmwdkY[lívnf;aumif;?
p&[ef;wdkYonf t&[wår*fodkY a&mufaom
&[ef;wdkY[lívnf;aumif;}} xdktaMumif;ukd odEdkifcJ\

ol<u,f t&nuif"lwif aqmufwnfaom &[ef;onf
ysHUvGifhol (usLyifuJjhodkY) axmifvTm; olvQyfay:ol
ElwfMurf;ol z¹/₂dkz&JMuJaom pum;&Sdol
owdvGwfuif;ol qifjcfíÓPfr&SdolwnfMunfrlr&Sdol
wkefvlyfaompdwf&Sdol yuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E
´&Sdol tu,fí jzpfygrlxdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh
ujh&JYxdkufV

ol<u,f t&nuif"lwif aqmufwnfaom &[ef;onf
rysHUvGifhol (usLyifuJjhodkY) raxmifvTm;ol
rvQyfay:ol ElwfrMurf;ol z¹/₂dkz&JMuJaom pum;r&Sdol
xifaom owd&Sdol qifjcfíÓPf&Sdol wnfMunfol
wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdolapmifhpnf;tyfaom £a`E

´&Sdol tu,fí jzpfygrlxdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh
csD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f &GmeD;ausmif;ü aeaom &[ef;onf
ysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;
jzifhuJh&JYxdkufV

ol<u,f &GmeD;ausmif;ü aeaom &[ef;onf
rysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;
jzifhcsD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f yd@ygwf"lwifudk aqmufwnfaom &[ef;onf
ysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukdxdktaMumif;jzifh
uJh&JYxdkufV

ol<u,f yd@ygwf"lwifukd aqmufwnfaom &[ef;onf
rysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukdxdktaMumif;jzifh
csD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f yifhzdwfvSL'gef;onfh ypönf;ukd cH,laom
&[ef;onf ysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk
&[ef;ukdxdktaMumif;jzifh uJh&JYxdkufV

ol<u,f yifhzdwfvSL'gef;onfh ypönf;ukd cH,laom
&[ef;onf rysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukd
xdktaMumif;jzifh csD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f yHhoul"lwifukdaqmifaom &[ef;onf
ysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh
uJh&JYxdkufV

ol<u,f yHhoul"lwifukdaqmifaom &[ef;onf
rysHUvGifhol/y/ jzpfygrl xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh
csD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f 'g,umwdkY vSL'gef;aom ouFef;ukd
aqmifaom &[ef;onf ysHUvGifhol (usLyifuJjhodkY)
axmifvTm;ol vQyfay:ol ElwfMurf;ol z¹/₂dkz&JMuJaom
pum;&Sdol owdvGwfuif;olqifjciFÓPfr&Sdol
wnfMunfrlr&Sdol wkefvlyfaom pdwf&Sdol

yuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E´&Sdoltu,fí jzpfygrl
xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh uJh&J YxdkufV

ol<u,f 'g,umwdkY vSL'gef;aom ouFef;ukd
aqmifaom &[ef;onf rysHUvGifhol (usLyifuJJhodkY)
raxmifvTm;ol rvQyfay:ol ElwfrMurf;ol
z½dkz&JMujaom pum;r&Sdol xifaom
owd&SdolqifjcfÓPf&Sdol wnfMunfol wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdol £a`E´ukdapmifhpnf;ol tu,f íhjzpfygrl
xdk&[ef;ukd xdktaMumif;jzifh csD;rGrf;xdkufV

ol<u,f wdkufwGef;\? oifonf oHCmtm; tvSLwdkYukd
ay;vSLavavmh? oHCmtm; tvSLukday;vSLaom oif\
pdwfonf Munfvifvdrfhrnf? pdwfMunfvifrl&Sdaom
oifonfcE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&mewfjynfö jzpf&vdrfhrnf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; wynfhawmfonf ,aeYrSpí oHCmtm;
tvSLukd ay;vSLygawmhrnf[k (avQmuf\)/

yíörökwf/

1/ opfvkyfief;jzifh toufarG;í 'g½kur®duol<u,f[k
ac:onf/

6-[w¬dom&dykwåokwf

60/ tuREkfyfonf þodkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf Am&mPoDjynf
£odywe rd*'g0kefawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrlV

xdktcg rsm;pGmaom rax&f&[ef;wdkYonf
qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;cH&GmrS zJcGgcJhí
wefaqmif;0ef;ü pka0;xdkifaeMuvsuf
tbd"r®mESifhpyfaom pum;ukd ajymqdkukef\
xdkodkY ajymqdkd&mü qifq&mom; toQifpdwåonf

rax&fBuD;wdkY tbd"r@mESifhpyfaom pum;ukd
ajymqdkaeMuukefpOfMum; tMum;ü
pum;0ifa&mufajymqdk\? xdktcg toQifr[maum|duonf
qifq&m\om;toQifpdwåtm;-

]]qifq&mhom; toQifpdwåonf rax&fBuD;wdkY
tbd"r@mESifhpyfaom pum;ukd ajymqdkaeMuukefpOf
tMum; tMum;ü (rdrd\) pum;ukd
0ifa&mufrajymqdkygESifh? toQifpdwåonf
pum;NyD;qHk;onfwdkifatmif qkdkif;iHhygOD;}}[k
ajymqdkV

podkY ajymqdkonf&Sdaomf qifq&mhom;
toQifpdwå\ taqGcifyGef;jzpfMuonfh &[ef;wdkY
onftoQifr[maum|dutm;-

]]toQifr[maum|duonf qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåukd
rarmif;rjygvifh? qifq&m\om;toQifpdwåonf ynm&Sd\
qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåonf rax&f&[ef;wdkYESifhtwl
tbd"r@mESifhpyfaom pum;ukd ajymqdk&ef
pGrf;Edkifyg\}}[k qdkMuukefV

ighoQifwdkY olwpfyg;\ pdwfjzpfyHkukd
rodolwdkYonf xdktaMumif;ukd odEdkifcJonfomvQif
wnf;? ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
q&mukd jzpfap tav;tjrwfjyKtyfonfh t&mü wnfaom
tjcm;oDwif;oHk;azmfukd jzpfap rSDí aeorQ
umvywfvHk; aumif;rlü tvGefarGUavsmfoluJhodkY
jzpf\? tvGefESdrfhcsoluJhodkY jzpf\?
tvGefNidrfoufoluJhodkY jzpf\? q&mrS uif;aomtcgESifh
tav;tjrwfjyKtyfonfh t&mü wnfaom
tjcm;oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYrSuif;aomtcgü
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf&[ef; &[ef;rdef;r Oygoum Oygodumr
rif; rif;trwf wdw→d wdw→dwdkY\ wynfhwkYESifh
a&maESmvsufae\? a&maESmtyfonf pGefYvGwftyfonf
yuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E´&Sdonfpum;ajyma[mrlukd
tzezfef tm;xkwfonf jzpfí aeaom xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvf\

pdwfukd pJGrufrl]&m*} onf zsufqD;\?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf &m*zsufqD;tyfaom pdwfjzifh
odu©mcsvsuf vlxGuf\? ighoQifwdkYhOyrmaomfum;
aumufyifukd pm;aom EGm;ukd BuKd;jzifhaomfvnf;
csnfaESmiftyf\? EGm;jcHüaomfvnf; avSmifxm;tyf\?
ighoQifwdkY]],cktcg aumufyifpm;onfh pEGm;onf
aumufyif&Sd&mokdkYaemufwpfzef oufqif;awmhrnf
r[kwf}}[k qdkaomolonf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rnfygoavm[k (ar;\)/

ighoQif podkYqkdaomolonf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? igUoQif aumufyifukd pm;wwfaomxdkEGm;onf
BuKd;ukd jzwfí aomfvnf;aumif;? jcHukd
csKd;zsufí aomfvnf;aumif;
aumufyif&Sd&modkYaemufwpfzef oufqif;&monfh
taMumif;onf &SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf q&mukd jzpfap tav;tjrwfjyKtyfaom
t&mü wnfaom tjcm;oDwif;oHk;azmfukd jzpfap rSDí
aeorQ umvywfvHk;aumif;rlü
tvGefarGUavsmfoluJhodkY jzpf\?
tvGefESdrfhcsoluJhodkY jzpf\?
tvGefNidrfoufoluJhodkYjzpf\? q&mrS uif;aom tcgESifh
tav;tjrwf jyKtyfonfh t&mü wnfaom
tjcm;oDwif;oHk;azmfwdkYrS uif;aomtcgwdkYü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf &[ef; &[ef;rdef;r Oygoum Oygodumr
rif; rif;trwf wdw→d wdw→dwdkY\ wynfhwdkYESifh
a&maESmvsuf ae\? a&maESmttyfonf
pGefYvGwftyfonfyuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E
´&Sdonfpum;ajyma[mrlukd tzezfef tm;xkwfonfjzpfí
aeaomxkdyk*³/₄dKvf\ pdwfukd pJGrufrl]&m*} onf
zsufqD;\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf &m*zsufqD;tyfaom
pdwfjzifhodu©mcsvsuf vlxGuf\ (1)

ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/ yXrpsmefodkY
a&mufí ae\? xdk&[ef;onf]]yXrpsmefukd ig&\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf ae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum;
c&D;av;cGqHk&m vrf;rBuD;ü rkd;aygufBuD;rm;aom
rkd;&Gmvwfaomf jrLonf uG,faysmuf&m\?
nGefaysmif;onf xif&Sm;jzpfay:&m\?
ighoQifwdkY]],cktcgü prnfaom c&D;av;cGqHk&m
vrf;rBuD;ü aemufwpfzef jrLonf xif&Sm;jzpfawmhrnf
r[kwf}}[k qdkaom olonf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rnf&moavm[k (ar;\)/

ighoQif podkY qdkaomolonf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? ighoQif prnfaom c&D;av;cG qHk&mvrf;rBuD;ü
vlwdkYonfvnf; oGm;vmukef&m\?
EGm;qdwfwdkYonfvnf; oGm;vmukef&m\?
avaeylonfvnf; pdkpGwfaom tap;ukd
wdkufcwfukefcef;ap&m\? xdkodkY
jzpfonf&SdaomfjrLonf aemufwpfzef jzpfay:vm&maom
taMumif;onf xif&Sm;&SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf umr*kPfwdkYrS uif;qdwfíomvQif/y/
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]yXrpsmefukd ig&\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifha&maESmí ae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV (2)

ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&} wdkY\
csKyfjcf;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]'kwd,psmefukd ig&\}}[k&[ef;wdkYESifh
a&maESmvsuf ae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufV

ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum; &Gm\ aomfvnf;aumif;?
ed*Hk;\ aomfvnf;aumif; reD;ra0;ü BuD;rm;onfh

wpfzufqnfuefonf &Sd&m\? xdkuefü
rkd;aygufBuD;rm;onfh
rdk;&GmoGef;vwfaomfa,mufoGm; c¹/₂kukdvnf;aumif;?
ausmufp&pf tdk;jcrf;ukdvnf;aumif;
aysmufuG,fap&m\? ighoQifwdkY]],cktcg prnfaom
wpfzufqnfuefü a,mufoGm; c¹/₂kwdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
ausmufp&pf tdk;jcrf;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; aemufwpfzef
xif&Sm;jzpfay:awmhrnf r[kwf}}[k qdkaomolonf
aumif;pGmqdkonf rnf&moavm[k (ar;)/

ighoQif podkY qdkjcif;onf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? ighoQif pa&uefü
vlwdkYonfvnf;aomufukef&m\? EGm;qdwfwdkYonfvnf;
aomufukef&m\? avaeylonfvnf; pdkpGwfaomtap;ukd
wdkufcwfukefcef;ap&m\? xdkodkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf
a,mufoGm; c¹/₂kwdkYonfvnf;aumif;? ausmufp&pf
tdk;jcrf;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; aemufwpfzef
xif&Sm;jzpfay:vm&maomtaMumif;onf
xif&Sm;&m&SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
&[ef;onf MuHpnfrl]0dwuf} oHk;oyfrl]0dpm&}wdkY\
csKyfjCIF;aMumifh/y/ 'kwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf]]'kwd,psmefukdig&\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf ae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV (3)

ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk*³/₄dKvfonf
ESpfodrfhrl]yDwd} uif;jcif;aMumifh/y/
wwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf]]wwd,psmefukdig&\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsufae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV

ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum; rGefjrwfaom
pm;zG,fukd pm;NyD;aom a,musfm;ukd
odk;avNyD;aompm;zG,fonf rESpfoufapEdkif&m?

ighoQifwdkY]],cktcg prnfaom a,musfm;ukd
pm;zG,fonfESpfoufapawmhrnf r[kwf}}[k qdkaom
olonf aumif;pGm qdkonf rnf&moavm[k (ar;\\)/

ighoQif podkY qdkjCIF;onf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? ighoQif rGefjrwfaom pm;zG,fukd
pm;aompa,musfm;\\ ukd,fü xdkMoZmwnforQaom
umvywfvHk; xdk,a,musfm;ukd tjcm;aompm;zG,fonf
ESpfoufapEdkifvdrfhrnf r[kwfyg? pm;NyD;aom
xdkMoZmuG,faysmufaomtcgü xdkpm;zG,fonf
aemufwpfzef ESpfoufapEdkif&maom taMumif;onf
&SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ESpfodrfrhl]yDwd} uif;jcif;aMumifh/y/
wwd,psmefodkY a&mufí ae\\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]wwd,psmefukd ig&\\}}
[k&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf ae\\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV (4)

ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
okca0'emukd y,fjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;?
'ku©a0'emukd y,fjCIF;aMumifhvnf;aumif;/y/
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]pwkw¬psmefukd ig&\\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf ae\\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV

ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum; avrwdkufí
vldif;r&Sdaom awmifMum; a&tkdifonf &Sd&m\\?
ighoQifwdkY]],ck prnfaom a&tdkifü vldif;onf
aemufwpfzef jzpfay:awmhrnf r[kwf}}[kqdkaom olonf
aumif;pGm qdkonf rnfygoavm[k (ar;\\)/

ighoQif xdkodkY qdkjCIF;onf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? ighoQif ta&SUt&yfrS wdkufcwf
vmaomavjyif;rkefwdkif;onf xdk&tdkifü vldif;ukd
jzpfap&m\\? taemuft&yfrS

wdkufcwfvmavjyif;rkefwdkif;onf/ ajrmuft&yfrS
wdkufcwfvmavjyif;rkefwdkif;onf/
awmift&yfrSwdkufcwfvmavjyif;rkefwdkif;onf
xdka&tdkifü vldif;ukd jzpfap&maom taMumif;onf
&SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf okca0'emukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh
'ku©a0'emukdvnf; y,fjCIF;aMumifh/y/
pwkw¬psmefodkY a&mufí ae\?
xdk&[ef;onf]]pwkw¬psmefukd ig&\}}[k
&[ef;wdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf ae\y/ odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufV (5)

ighoQifwdkY pavmuü tcsKdUaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
edrdwftm;vHk;wdkYukd
ESvHk;oGif;jCIF;aMumifhedrdwfuif;aom pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]tedrdwåapawmorm"d} odkY a&mufí ae\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf]]edrdwfuif;aom pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]tedrdwåapawmorm"d} ukd ig&\}}[k &[ef;
&[ef;rdef;rOygoum Oygodumr rif; rif;trwf wdw¬d
wdw¬dwdkY\ wynfhom0uwdkYESifh a&maESmvsuf
ae\? a&maESmtYfonf pGefYvGwftyfonf
yuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E´&Sdonf
pum;ajyma[mrlukdtzefzef tm;xkwftyfonfjzpfíaeaom
xkdyk^{*3/4}dKvf\ pdwfukd pJGrufrl]&m*} onf zsufqD;\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf pJGrufrl]&m*} zsufqD;tyfaom
pdwfjzifh odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufV

ighoQifwdkY Oyrmaomfum; rif;jzpfap rif;\
trwfjzpfap ppft*Fgav;yg;jzifh
c&D;a0;ukdoGm;onf&Sdaomf awmtkyfwpfckü
wpfnOfhrQ ae&ef csOf;uyf&m\? xdkawmtkyfÜ qifoH
jrif;oH&xm;oH ajconf ppfom;wdkY\toH pnfBuD;oH
xufpnfoH c^{1/2}koif;oH
pnfykwfoHwdkYaMumifhykpOf;&ifujGwdkY\ toHonf

aysmufuG,f&m\? ighoQifwdkY]],cktcg awmtkyfö
ykpOf;&ifujGwdkY\toHonf aemufwpfzef
jzpfay:awmhrnf r[kwf}}[k qdkaomolonf aumif;pGm
qdkonf rnfygoavm[k (ar;)/

ighoQif xdkodkY qdkjcf;onf aumif;pGmqdkonf
rrnfyg? ighoQif xdkrif;jzpfap rif;\ trwf
jzpfapxdkawmtkyfrS wpfzef ajymif;oGm;aomtcg
ykpOf;&ifujGwdkY\ toHonf wpfzef jzpfay:&m
aomtaMumif;onf &SdygV

ighoQifwdkY ptwlomvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk³/₄dKvfonf edrdwftm;vHk;ukd
ESvHk;roGif;jcif;aMumifh edrdwfuif;aom pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]tedrdwåapawmorm"d} odkY a&mufí ae\
xdkyk³/₄dKvfonf]]edrdwfuif;aom pdwf\
wnfMunfrl]tedrdwåapawmorm"d} ukd ig&\}}[k
&[ef;&[ef;rdef;r Oygoum Oygodumr rif; rif;trwf
wdw→d wdw→dwdkY\wynfhwdkYESifh
a&maESmvsufae\? a&maESmtyfonf pGefYvGwftyfonf
yuwd[if;vif;yGifhaom £a`E´&Sdonf
pum;ajyma[mrlukd tzefzef tm;xkwftyfonfjzpfí aeaom
xkdyk³/₄dKvf\ pdwfukd pJGrufrl]&m*} onfzsufqD;\?
xdkyk³/₄dKvfonf pJGrufrl]&m*} zsufqD;aom
pdwfjzifh odu©mcsvsuf vlxGuf\[k (ajymqdk\)/ (6)

xdkYaemuf qifq&mom; toQifpdwåonf tcgwpfyg;ü
odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufV

xdktcg qifq&mom; toQifpdwå\ taygif;tazmf
&[ef;wdkYonf t&Sifr[maum|duxHodkYcsOf;uyfí
toQifr[maum|dutm;]]todkYygenf; qifq&m\om;
toQifpdwåonf prnf prnfaom ormywfwdkYukd &\?
xdkodkY jzpfaoimfvnf; odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufvdrfhrnf}}
[ktoQifr[maum|duonf rdrdpdwfjzifh qifq&m\om;
toQifpdwå\ pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;íodygoavm?
xdkodkYr[kwf toQifbk&m; qifq&m\om;

toQifpdwåonf]]prnf prnfaomormywfukd &\?
xdkodkYjzpfaomfvnf; odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufygvdrfhrnf}}[k xdktaMumif;ukdewfwdkYu
avQmufMum;ygukefoavm}}[k (avQmufMuukef\)/

ighoQifwdkY qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåonf]]prnf
prnfaom ormywfukd &\? xdkodkYjzpfaomfvnf;
odu©mcsvsuf vlxGufvdrfhrnf}}[k igonf rdrdpdwfjzifh
toQifpdwå\ pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í od\? ewfwdkYuvnf;
toQifbk&m; qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåonf]]prnf prnfaom
ormywfukd &\? xdkodkYjzpfaomfvnf; odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufvdrfhrnf}}[k xdktaMumif;ukd ightm;
avQmufMum;Muukef\[k (rdefYqdk\)/

xdktcg qifq&mhom; toQifpdwå\
taqGcifyGef;jzpfukefaom &[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdcdk;MuNyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü
xdkifaeukefvsufjrwpGmbk&m;tm;]]toQifbk&m;
qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåonf prnf prnfaom ormywfukd
&yg\? xdkodkY &ygaomfvnf; odu©mcsvsuf
vlxGufyg\}}[k avQmufMuukef\

&[ef;wdkY pdwåonf rMumjrifhrD (umr*kPfrS)
xGufajrmufrl aeu©r®*kPfukd
atmufarhEdkifhvdrfhrnf[k rdefYawmfrl\

xdkYaemuf qifq&m\om; pdwåonf rMumrDyif
qHrkwfqdwfukd y,fí zef&nfqdk;aomt0wfwdkYukd
0wfvuf vlYabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufjyef\

xdktcg qifq&m\om; toQifpdwåonf wpfa,mufwnf;
qdwfNidrf&modkY uyfNyD;vQifrarhravsmh
jyif;pGmtm;xkwfvuf edAÁmefodkYapvTwftyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí aeonf&Sdaomfaumif;pGmomvQif
vlYabmifrS &[ef;abmifodkY 0ifa&mufukefaom
trsKd;aumif;om;wdkY vkdv;tyfonfh twkr&Sdjrwaom
tusifh\ tqHk;jzpfaom t&[wåzdkvftusKd;ukd

rMumrD ,ckb0üyifukd,fwdkifxl;aom ÓPfjzifh
rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
ae\?]]y#doaE``aerlukefNyD? jrwfaomtusifhukd
usifhokH;NyD;NyD? r*f (udpö) ukd jyKNyD;NyD?
pr*fudpötvdkYiSg wpfyg;aom
jyKzG,fr&SdawmhNyD}}[kod\?
toQifpdwåonf &[EÅmwdkYwGif wpfyg;tygt0if jzpfav\

q|okwf/

7-raZÑokwf

61/ tuREkfyfonf podkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-
tcgwpfyg;ü jrwfpGmbk&m;onf Am&mPoDjynf
£odywe rd*'g0kefawmü (oDwif;oHk;) aeawmfrl\

xdktcg qGrf;pm;NyD;aemuf qGrf;cH&GmrS
zJcGgcJhMuí (pnf;a0;&m) wefaqmif;0ef;ü
pka0;xdkifaeukefaom rsm;pGmaom
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm; ptMum;pum;onf jzpfay:\

ighoQifwdkY jrwfpGmbk&m;onf yg&m,etpnf;ta0;
arawå,svkvif jyóemü -]]tMuifolonf ynmjzifh
tzdkYESpfyg;wdkYukd odí tv,fü rvdrf;usHrNiduyf?
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukda,musfm;jrwf[lí igqdk\?
xdka,musfm;jrwfonf pypöKyÜefb0ü xdkxdkb00,f
csKyfpyfwwfaomw&m;ukd vGefajrmuf\}}[laom
p*gxmukd a[mMum;awmfrl\

ighoQifwdkY tzdkYwpfck[lonf tb,fenf;?
ESpfckajrmufaom tzdkY[lonf tb,fenf;? tv,f[lonf
tb,fenf;? csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m;[lonf tb,fenf;[k
(tMum;pum;onfjzpfay:)\)/

podkY jzpfay:onf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;u
rax&fBuD;&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY zó\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom ypöKyÜef
twåabmonf tzdkYwpfck jzpfyg\? zóvQif
taMumif;&if;&Sdaom tem*wf twåabmonf
ESpfckajrmuftzdkY jzpfyg\? zó\ csKyfNidrf;&monf tv,f
jzpfyg\? wPSmonf csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpfyg\?
xdkpum; rSefyg\? wPSmonf xdk (zóç zóork',)
ESpfckukd xdkxdkb0\omvQif jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwf\

ighoQifwdkY prQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onf
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odtyfaom (opömax;yg;) w&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od\? ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom
('ku©opömç ork',opöm) w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í od\?
xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odtyfaom w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odíykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;odí
rsufarSmufb0üyifvQif qif;&\ tqHk;ukdjyK\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

podkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY vGefNyD; cE¨mig;yg;onf tzdkYwpfck
jzpfyg\? vmvwåHYtem*wf cE¨mig;yg;onf'kwd,tzdkY
jzpfyg\? ,ckypöKyÜef cE¨mig;yg;onf tv,f jzpfyg\?

wPSmonf csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpfyg\? xdkpum;
rSef\? wPSmonf xdkcE¨mig;yg;ukdxdkxdkb0\omvQif
jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwf\ ighoQifwdkY prQaom
twdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onfxl;aom ÓPfjzifh odtyfaom
(opömax;yg;) w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od\?
ykdif;jcm;íodtyfaom w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í od\? xl;aom
ÓPfjzifh odtyfaom w&m;ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;odí ,ckb0üyifvQif qif;&\ tqHk;ukdjyK\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

podkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY okca0'emonf tzdkYwpfck jzpfyg\
'ku©a0'emonf ESpfckajrmuftzdkY jzpfyg\
Oayu©ma0'emonf tv,f jzpfyg? wPSmonf
csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpfyg? xdkpum;rSef\
xdka0'emukd xdkwPSmonf xdkxdkb0\omvQif
jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwfygV ighoQifwdkYprQaom
twdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onf xl;aom ÓPjzifh odtyfaom
(opö mav;yg;) w&m;ukdxl;aom ÓPjzifh od\
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í od\
xl;aom ÓPjzifhodtyfaom w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odí ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;odí,ckb0üyifvQif qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyK\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

podkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY emrfonf tzdkYwpfck jzpfyg\
½kyfonf ESpfckajrmuftzdkY jzpfyg? 0dnmOfonftv,f
jzpfyg? wPSmonf csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpfyg?
xdkpum; rSef? wPSmonfxdkemrf½kyfukd xdkxdkb0\
omvQif jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwfygV ighoQifwdkY
prQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onf xl;aom ÓPjzifh
odtyfaom (opö mav;yg;) w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPjzifh od\
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í od\
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odtyfaom w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPjzifh odí
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;odí ,ckb0üyifqif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyK\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

podkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]toQifbk&m;wdkY tZÑwådum,we
ajcmufyg;wdkYonf tzdkYwpfck jzpfyg\
Am[d&m,weajcmufyg;wdkYonf ESpfckajrmuftzdkY
jzpfyg? 0dnmOfonf tv,f jzpfyg? wPSmonf

csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m;jzpfyg\? xdkpum; rSef\?
wPSmonf xdktm,weukd xdkxdkb0\omvQifjzpfay:&ef
csKyfpyfwwf\ ighoQifwdkY þrQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh
&[ef;onf xl;aom ÓPfjzifhodtyfaom (opö mav;yg;)
w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh od\? ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom
w&m;ukdykdif;jcm;í od\? xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odtyfaom
w&m;ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh odí ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom
w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;odí ,ckb0üyifvQif qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd
jyK\}}[k (avQmuf\)/

þodkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY xif&Sm;&Sdaom cE"mig;yg; (ouúm,)
onf tzdkYwpfck jzpfyg\? ouúm,jzpfay:aMumif;onf
ESpfckajrmuftzdkY jzpfyg\? ouúm,\ csKyf&m
(edAÁmef) onf tv,f jzpfyg\? wPSmonf
csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpfyg\? xdkpum; rSef\?
wPSmonf xdkouúm,çouúm,\ taMumif;ukd xdkxdkb0\
omvQif jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwf\ ighoQifwdkY
þrQaomtwdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onf xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
odtyfaom (opö mav;yg;) w&m;ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh od\?
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd ykdif;jcm;í od\?
xl;aom ÓPfjzifhodtyfaom w&m;ukd xl;aomÓPfjzifh odí
ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;odíh,ckb0üyifvQif qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyK\}}[k
(avQmuf\)/

þodkY avQmufonf&Sdaomf &[ef;wpfyg;onf
rax&f&[ef;wdkYtm;-

]]ighoQifwdkY tuREfkyfwdkYtm;vHk;onf
rdrdwdkYÓPf xifjrifcsufukd ajymMum;NyD;NyD?
ighoQifwdkYvmoGm;MuukefpdkY?
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfMuukefí
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; þtaMumif;ukdavQmufukeftHh?

jrwpGmbk&m; ajzMum;awmfrlwdkif; xdktaMumif;ukd
rSwfMuukeftHh}}[k avQmuf\

]]ighoQif aumif;ygNyD}}[k xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
jyefMum;Muukef\

xdktcg rax&fBuD;&[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfukefí
jrwpGmbk&m;ukd &Sdcdk;NyD; vQifwpfckaom
ae&mü xdkifaeukefvsuf tvHk;pHkaom &[ef;wdkYESifh
pum;ajymqdkrljzpforQ tm;vHk;ukdjrwfpGmbk&m;tm;
avQmufMum;ukef\-

]]toQifbk&m; tb,fol\pum;onf aumif;pGm
(rSefuefpGm) ajymqdktyfaom pum;jzpfygoenf;}}[k
(avQmufMum;Muukef\)/

&[ef;wdkY taMumif;y&d,m,ftm;jzifh
oifwdkYtm;vHk;\ pum;onfyif aumif;pGm
qdktyfaompum;jzpf\? pifppfaomfum; yg&m,e
tpnf;ta0; arawå,svkvif ar;tyfaom jyóemü -]]tMuifolonf
ynmjzifh tzdkYESpfyg;ukd odí tv,fü rvdrf;usH rNiduyf?
xdkyk³/₄dKvfukda,musfm;jrwf[lí igqdk\?
xdka,musfm;jrwf yk³/₄dKvfonf bypöKyÜefb0ü
xdkxdkb0ukdcsKyfpyfwwfaom w&m;ukd
vGefajrmuf\}}[k ig&nf&G,fí a[mtysonfh
teuft"dyÜg,fukdemMum;Muukef? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;Muukef? a[mMum;aytHh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k xdk&[ef;wdkYonf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf ppum;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\-

]]&[ef;wdkY zó\ tpGrf;tm;jzifhjzpfaom ypöKyÜef
twåabmonf tzdkYwpfck jzpf\?
zóvQiftaMumif;&if;&Sdaomf tem*wf twåabmonf
ESpfckajrmuftzdkY jzpf\? zó\ csKyf&m (edAÁmef) onf
tv,f jzpf\? wPSmonf csKyfpyfwwfaom w&m; jzpf\?

xdkpum; rSef\? wPSmonf xdkzóç zóork',ukd
xdkxdkb0\omvQif jzpfay:&ef csKyfpyfwwfV/
&[ef;wdkYprQaom twdkif;t&Snfjzifh &[ef;onf xl;aom
ÓPjzifh odtyfaom (opö mav;yg;) w&m;ukdxl;aom
ÓPjzifh od\? ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;í od\? xl;aom ÓPjzifhodtyfaom w&m;ukd
xl;aom ÓPjzifh odí ykdif;jcm;í odtyfaom w&m;ukd
ykdif;jcm;odí,ckb0üyifvQif qif;&J\ tqHk;ukd jyK\}}[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-yk&dodNE´d,OmPokwf

62/ tuREkfyfonf þodkY Mum;emcJh&ygonf-

tcgwpfyg;ü jrwpfGmbk&m;onf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;oHCmESifh twl aumovwdkif;wdkYü
a'opm&DvSnfhvnfawmfrlonf&Sdaomf '@uyÜurnfaom
aumovwdkif;olwdkY\ed*Hk;odkY a&mufawmfrlV/
xdktcg jrwpfGmbk&m;onf c&D;vrf;rS zJí opfyifwpfyif\
t&if;0,f cif;xm;tyfaom ae&mü xdkifawmfrl\
xdk&[ef;wdkYonfvnf; {nfhonfwdkY (wnf;cdk&ef)
ae&mukd&SmazGjcif;iSg '@uyÜued*Hk;odkY
0ifukef\? xdktcg toQiftmeE´monf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYESifhtwl ukd,f (cE`m) ukd a&oHk;oyf&ef
tpd&0wDjrpfofkY csOf;uyf\? tpd&0wDjrpfü a&csKd;í
wpfzefjyefwufNyD;vQif ukd,fukd ajcmufaoGUapum
ouFef;wpfxnf 0wfvsuf &yfae\? xdktcgh&[ef;wpfyg;onf
toQiftmeE´mxHodkY csOf;uyfí toQiftmeE´mtm;-

]]ighoQiftmeE´m taMumif;todkYenf;?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwftm;vHk;ukd qifjcifí Ja'0'wfonf
tyg,fü jzpf&vdrfhrnf? i&Jü jzpf&vdrfhrnf?

tm,kuyfywfvHk; wnfvdrrhrnf? ukpm;&efrwwf aumif;}
[k a'0'wfukd rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygoavm/

odkYr[kwf taMumif; (y&d,m,f) wpfpHkwpfckjzifh
rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygoavm}][k (ajymqdk\)/

ighoQif xdktaMumif;ukd jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ptwdkif; rdefYMum;\[k (qdk\)/

xdkYaemuf toQiftmeE'monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;xHodkY csOf;uyfí jrwpfGmbk&m;ukd
&Sdckd;NyD;vQifwpfckaom ae&mü xdkifaevsuf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

]]toQifbk&m; tuREkfyfonf rsm;pGmaom
&[ef;wdkYESifhtwl a&oHk;oyf&ef
tpd&0wDjrpofdkYcsOf;uyfcJhygonf? tpd&0wDjrpfü
a&oHk;oyfí wpfzefjyefwufNyD;vQif
ukd,fukdajcmufaoGUapum ouFef;wpfxnf0wfvfuf
&yfaeygonf/

toQifbk&m; xdktcgü &[ef;wpfyg;onf
tuREkfyfxHodkY csOf;uyfí tuREkfyftm;-

]]ighoQiftmeE'm taMumif;todkYenf;?
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwftm;vHk;ukd qifjcifí]a'0'wfonf
tyg,fü jzpf&vdrfhrnf? i&Jü jzpf&vdrfhrnf?
tm,kuyfywfvHk; wnfvdrrhrnf? ukpm;&efrwwf aumif;}
[k a'0'wfukd rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygoavm/

odkYr[kwf taMumif; (y&d,m,f) wpfpHkwpfckjzifh
rdefYMum;awmfrltyfygoavm}][k ajymqdkyg onf/

toQifbk&m; podkY ajymqdkaomtcg tuREkfyfonf
xdk&[ef;tm; ppum;ukd ajymqdkvkdufygonf-

]]ighoQif xdktaMumif;ukd jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
ptwdkif; rdefYMum;\}][k (ajymqdkvkdufygonf)
[kavQmufV

tmeE´m xdk&[ef;onf &[ef;jyKí rMumao;aom
&[ef;opfrlvnf; jzpfvdrfhrnf? rax&f jzpfrlrkdufrJol
rvdr®molaomfvnf; jzpfayvdrfhrnf? igonf wdkuf½dkuf
rdefYMum;tyfonfh pum;ü tb,fhaMumifh
pdwfESpfcG&Sdjcif;odkY a&mufbdoenf;/

tmeE´m pdwftm;vHk;ukd qifjcifí a'0'wfukd
rdefYMum;ouJhody rdefYMum;tyfaom
tjcm;yk*¾dKvfukd rjrif/

tmeE´m om;NrD;zsm; wpfwdkYpmrQ a'0'wf\
jzLpifonfhoabmukd awGUjrif&ao;onfhwdkif
atmif]]a'0'wfonf tyg,fü jzpf&vdrfhrnf? i&Jü
jzpf&vdrfhrnf? tm,kuyfywfvHk; wnfae vdrfhrnf?
ukpm;&ef rwwfaumif;}[k a'0'wfukd ig
rdefYMum;cjhonf r[kwf/

tmeE´m om;NrD;zsm; wpfwdkYpmrQ a'0'wf\
jzLpifonfhoabmukd rawGUjrif&onfhctgü om]]a'0'wfonf
tyg,fü jzpf&vdrfhrnf? i&Jü jzpf&vdrfhrnf?
tm,kuyfywfvHk; wnfvdvdrfhrnf? ukpm;&ef rwwfaumif;}
[k a'0'wfukd ig rdefYMum;cjhV

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; wpfol (vufckfywpfazgif)
ausmf eufaom rpifwGif;onf wGif;Elwfcrf;a&;ESifhtrQ
rpifjynfh\? xdkrpifwGif;ü a,musfm;wpfa,mufonf
OD;acgif;yg epfjrKyf&m\? xdkepfjrKyfaom a,musfm;\
tusKd;pD;yGg;ukd vkdvmm;aom ab;r&Sdjcif;ukd
vkdvmm;aom a,musfm;wpfa,mufonf rpifwGif;rS
u,fwifvkdonf jzpf&m\? xdka,musfm;onf rpifwGif;ukd
ywyfywfvnf vSnfhvnfMunfh½lonf&Sdaomf
xdka,musfm;ü ukdifqjGxkwf,lEdkifavmufaom
om;NrD;zsm;wpfwdkYpmrQ rpifjzifh rvdrf;usHonfh
ae&mukd rjrif&m? tmeE´m xdkYtwlomvQif
igonfom;NrD;zsm;wpfwdkYpmrQ a'0'wf\
jzLpifonfh oabmukd rawGUjrifaohtcgü om]a'0'wfonfhtyg,fü
jzpf&vdrfhrnf? i&Jü jzpf&vdrfhrnf? tm,kuyfywfvHk;

wnfae&vdrfhrnf? ukpm;&efrwwfaumif;}[k ig
rdefYMum;V

tmeE´m tu,fí oifwdkY emMum;vkdMuygrl
jrwpGmbk&m;\ owå0gwdkY fa`E´tEk
t&ifhukdodwwfaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfdkYukd
a0zefa[mMum;aytHh[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

bkef;awmfBuD;awmfrlaom jrwpGmbk&m;
xdkyk&dodNE´d,ÓPfawmfukd a0zefjcif;\
tcgumvygwnf;? aumif;aompum;ukd
qdkawmfrlwwfaom jrwpGmbk&m; xdkyk&dodNE
´d,ÓPfawmfukda0zefjcif;\ tcgumvygwnf;?
jrwpGmbk&m; txHawmfrS Mum;em&ukefí
&[ef;wdkYonfaqmifxm;Muygvdrfhrnf[k (avQmuf\)/

tmeE´m odkYjzpfrl emMum;avmh? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;avmh a[mMum;rnf[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmuf xm;\?
jrwpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\-

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf
tcsKdUaomyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYvnf; &Sdukef\?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYvnf; &Sdukef\}}[k (rdrd) pdwfjzifh
(olwpfyg;) pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\? wpfyg;aomtcgü
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; ukodkvfw&m;wdkY
uG,faysmufukef\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkY
rsufarSmufxif&Sm;jzpfukef\? odkYaomfvnf;
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; rjywfaom;aom ukodkvfrlv&Sd\?
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; xdkukodkvf (rlv) rS ukodkvf (wpfzef)
xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhOD;rnf? podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf aemiftcg r,kwfavsmhjcif;
oabm&SdvdrfhOD;rnf}}[k (rdrd) pdwfjzifh (olwpfyg;)
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í odV

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; ruJG rysuf rykyf
rodK;ukefaom avaeylwDkY
rzsufqD;tyfukefaomtESpf&Sdukefí aumif;rGefpGm
odkrSD;tyfukefaom rsKd;aphwdkYukd aumif;aom v,fü
aumif;pGmjyKjyiftyfaom ajr0,f
pdkufysKd;csxm;tyfukef\? tmeE
´m]]prskd;aphwdkYonf BuD;yGg;jcif; pnfyifjcif;
jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&mufMuvdrfhrnf}}[k oifod&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; od&mygV

tmeE´m ptwlomvQif igonf pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; ukodkvfw&m;wdkYvnf;
&Sdukef\? tukodkvfw&m;wdkYvnf; &Sdukef\}}[k
(rdrd) pdwfjzifh (olwpfyg;) pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í odV

wpfyg;aomtcgü xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkY uG,faysmufukef\?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkY rsufarSmufxif&Sm;jzpfukef\?
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; rjywfaom;aom
ukodkvfrlv&Sd\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; xdkukodkvf (rlv) rS
ukodkvf (wpfzef) xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhOD;rnf?
podkYjzpfonf&Sdaomf pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf aemiftcg
r,kwfavsmhjicif; oabm&SdvdrfhOD;rnf}}[k (rdrd)
pdwfjzifh (olwpfyg;) pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í odV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfaoM yk^{*3/4}dKvfukdodV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gwdkY £a`E´ (tEkt&ifhukd)
odaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfukd odV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í aemiftcgü jzpfay:rnfhw&m;ukd
odV (1)

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;onfvnf;haumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;onfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\? wpfyg;aomtcgü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rsufarSmufxif&Sm; jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
rjywfa0;aomtukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
xdktukodkvf (rlv) rS tukodkvf (wpfzef)
xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhOD;rnf? podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pyk*³/₄dKvfonf aemiftcgü
qkwf,kwfjcif;oabm&SdvdrfhOD;rnf}}[k
pdwfjzifhpdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; ruJG rysuf rykyf
rodk;ukefaom avaeylwdkY
rzsufqD;tyfukefaomtESpf&Sdukefaom aumif;pGm
odkrSD;tyfukefaom rsKd;aphwdkYukd BuD;pGmaom
ausmufzsmü csxm;tyfukef\? tmeE´m]]ausmufzsmü
csxm;tyfukefaom prsKd;aphwdkYonf BuD;yGg;jcif;
pnfyifjCIF;jyefYajymjCIF;odkY a&mufMuvdrfhrnf
r[kwfukef\}}[k oifodEdkif&monf r[kwfygavm[k
(ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&mygV

tmeE´m ptwlomvQif igonf pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfv
nf;aumif;? tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;
&Sdukef\}}[k pdwfjzifhpdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

wpfyg;aomtcgü xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rsufarSmufxif&Sm; jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;

rjywfa0;a0mtukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
xdktukodkvf (rlv) rS tukodkvf (wpfzef)
xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhOD;rnf? podkY jzpfonf&Sdaomf
pyk*³/₄dKvfonf aemifftcgü
qkwf,kwfjCIF;oabm&SdvdrfhOD;rnf}}[kpdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfaom yk*³/₄dKvfukdod\
tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gwdkYfa`E´ (tEkt&ifhukd)
odaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfukd od\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í aemifftcg jzpfay:rnfhw&m;ukd
od\ (2)

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;íod\ tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
om;NrD;zsm;wpfwdkYpmrQ jzLpifonfh w&m;r&Sd?
pyk*³/₄dKvf onf pifppf rnf;npfukefaom
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh jynfhphk\
cE`mukd,fysufpD;íaoNyD;onfrS aemufü csrf;om
uif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m ysufpD;í
usa&muf&mjzpfaomi&JodkY a&muf vdrfhrnf}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; uJG ysuf ykyf odk;ukefí
avaeylwdkYonf zsufqD;tyfaom rsKd;aphwdkYukd
aumif;aom v,fü aumif;pGm jyKjyif xGef,uftyfaom
ajr0,f pdkufysKd;xm;tyfukef? tmeE
´m]]prskd;aphwdkYonf BuD;yGg;jcif; pnfyifjCIF;

jyefYajymjcif;odkY a&mufMuvdrfhrnf r[kwf}}[koif
od&monf r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; od&mygV

tmeE´m ptwlmvQif pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;

ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?

tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k

pdwfjzifh pdwfukdh ydkdif;jcm;í od\? xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd

tcgwpfyg;ü]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm; om;NrD;zsm;

wpfwdkYpmrQ jzLpifonfhw&m;r&Sd? pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf

pifppfrnf;npfukefaom tukodkvfw&m;wdkYESifh

jynfhpHk\? cE¨mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD; onfrS aemufü

csrf;omuif;aom raumif;aom vm;&m

ysufpD;íusa&muf&mjzpfaom i&JodkY

a&mufvdrfhrnf}}[k pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ydkdif;jcm;í odV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ydkdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfukdodV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ydkdif;jcm;í owå0gwdkY £a`E´ (tEkt&ifhukd)

odaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfukd od\? tmeE´m

podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifhpdwfukd

ykdif;jcm;í aemifcgcjzpfay:rnfh w&m;ukd od\[k

(rdefYawmfrl\)/ (3)

podkY a[mawmfrlonf&Sdaomf toQiftmeE´monf
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm;-

toQifbk&m; pyk^{*3/4}dKvfoHk;a,mufwdkYrSwpfyg;
wlrQaomtzdkY&Sdonfh

yk^{*3/4}dKvfoHk;a,mufwdkYukdynwf&ef

wwfaumif;ygao;oavm[k avQmufV

]]tmeE´m wwfaumif;\}}[k jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rdefYawmfrlV

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rsufarSmufxif&Sm; jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
rjywfaom;aomukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdkukodkvfrlvonfvnf;
tcsif;cyfodrf; uif;uGmjcif;odkY a&muf\
podkYjzpfonf&Sdaomf pyk*³/₄dKvfonf aemiftcgü
qkwf,kwfaom oabmjzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k podkY
pdwfjzifhpdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í odV

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; tcdk;tvQHESifhwuG
xuf0ef;usif wajymifajymif &J&Jawmufavmif
aomrD;usD;wdkYukd ausmufzsmBuD;ü
csxm;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf]]prD;usD;wdkYonf
BuD;yGg;jcif; pnfyifjcif;jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&mufvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef}}[k oif odEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&mygV

tmeE´m Oyrmwpfenf;aomfum; naecsrftcg
ae0ifonf&Sdaomf]]tvif;a&mif
uG,faysmufítrkdufwdkuf xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k oif
odEdkif&monf r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&mygV

tmeE´m Oyrmwpfenf;aomfum; oef;acgif,H
rwdkifrD npmpm;csdefü]]tvif;a&mif uG,faysmufí
trkdufwdkuf xif&Sm;jzpf\}}[k oif odEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&mygV

tmeE´m ptwlomvQif pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í od\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf xif&Sm;jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
rjywfa0;aomukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdkukodkvfrlvonfvnf;
tcsif;cyfodrf; uif;uGmjcif;odkY a&muf\
podkYjzpfonf&Sdaomf pyk*³/₄dKvfonf aemiftcgü
qkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sdvdrfhrnf}}[k pdwfjzifh
pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í odV

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukdhodV tmeE´m podkYvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifhpdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í
owå0gwdkY\£a`E´ (tEkt&ifhukd) odaom]yk&dodNE
´d,} ÓPfukd odV tmeE´m podkYvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfpdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í
aemiftcgü jzpfay:rnfh w&m;ukd odV (4)

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;íod\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk*³/₄dKvfukd]]pyk*³/₄dKvftm;
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rsufarSmufxif&Sm;jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk*³/₄dKvftm;
rjywfa0;aomtukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdktukodkvf rlvonfvnf;
tcsif;cyfodrf; uif;uGmjcif;odkY a&muf\
podkYjzpfonf&Sdaomf pyk*³/₄dKvfonf aemiftcgü

rqkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sdvdrfhrnf}}[k pdwfjzifh
pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; tcdk;tvQHESifhwuG
xuf0ef;usif wajymifajymif &J&Jawmufavmif
aomrD;usD;wdkYukd ajcmufaoGUAom jrufyHkü
jzpfap xif;yHkü jzpfap
csxm;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf]]prD;usD;wdkYonf
BuD;yGg;jcif; pnfyifjcif; jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&mufukefvdrfhrnf}}[k oif odEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&myg\

tmeE´m Oyrmwpfenf;aomfum; nOfh\
rkd;aomuf,Hü
aexGufonf&Sdaomf]]trkdufwdkufuG,faysmufí
tvif;a&mif xif&Sm;jzpfvdrfhrnf}}[k oifodEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&myg\

tmeE´m Oyrmwpfenf;aomfum;
aerGef;wnfhrwdkifrD
eHeufpmpm;csdefü]]trkdufwdkufuG,faysmufí
tvif;a&mif xif&Sm;jzpf\}}[k oif odEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&myg\

tmeE´m ptwlomvQif igonf pavmuü tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í od\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf uG,faysmufukef\
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonf rsufarSmufxif&Sm; jzpfukef\
odkYaomfvnf; xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;rjywfaom;aom

tukodkvfrlv &Sd\? xdktukodkvf rlvonfvnf;
tcsif;cyfodrf; uif;uGmjcif;odkYa&muf\?
podkYjzpfonf&Sdaomf pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf aemifcgu
rqkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sdvdrfhrnf}}[kpdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfao m yk^{*3/4}dKvfukdod\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í owå0gwdkY\ £a`E´ (tEkt&ifhukd)
odaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfukd od\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í aemifcgu jzpfay:rnfhw&m;ukd
od\ (5)

tmeE´m pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wdkYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;íod\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk^{*3/4}dKvfukd]]pyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;
om;NrD;zsm;wpfwdkYpmrQaomfvnf; tukodkvfhw&m;
r&Sd? pyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tjypfr&Sd
pifppfjzLpifaomw&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHk\? ,ckb0üyifvQify&dedAÁmef jyKvdrfhrnf}}[k
podkY pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m Oyrmaomfum; at;ukef Nidrf;ukefaom
rD;usD;wdkYukd ajcmufaoGUaom jrufyHkü
jzpfapxif;yHkü jzpfap
csxm;tyfukefonf&Sdaomf]]prD;usD;wdkYonf
BuD;yGg;jcif; pnfyifjcif; jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&mufMuvdrfhrnf r[kwfukef}}[k oif odEdkif&monf
r[kwfygavm[k (ar;awmfrl\)/

toQifbk&m; odEdkif&myg\

tmeE´m ptwlvQif pavmuü igonf tcsKdUaom
yk³/₄Kdvfukd]]pyk³/₄Kdvftm;
ukodkvfw&m;wkdYonfvnf;aumif;?
tukodkvfw&m;wkdYonfvnf;aumif; &Sdukef\}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukdykdif;jcm;í od\? tcgwpfyg;ü
xdkyk³/₄Kdvfukd]]pyk³/₄Kdvftm; om;NrD;zsm;
wpfwdkYpmrQaomfvnf;tukodkvfr&Sd? pyk³/₄dKvfonf
tjypfr&Sd? pifppf jzLpifonfh w&m;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHk\? ,ckb0üyify&dedAÁmefjyKvdrrhrnf}}[k
pdwfjzifh pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í od\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gjzpfaom yk³/₄Kdvfukdod\

tmeE´m podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onf pdwfjzifh
pdwfukd ykdif;jcm;í owå0gwdkY\ fa`E´ (tEkt&ifh) ukd
odaom]yk&dodNE´d,} ÓPfukd od\? tmeE´m
podkYvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;onfpdwfjzifh pdwfukd
ykdif;jcm;í aemifcrg jzpfay:rnfh w&m;ukd od\ (6)

tmeE´m xkdyk³/₄Kdvfajcmufa,mufwkdYwGif
a&SUyk³/₄KdvfoHk;a,mufwkdYteuf
wpfa,mufaomyk³/₄Kdvfonf rqkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sd\?
wpfa,mufaom yk³/₄Kdvfonf qkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sd\?
wpfa,mufaom yk³/₄Kdvfonf tyg,fi&JokdY usrnfholjzpfV

tmeE´m xkdyk³/₄Kdvfajcmufa,mufwkdYwGif
aemufyk³/₄KdvfoHk;a,mufwkdYteuf
wpfa,mufaomyk³/₄Kdvfonf rqkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sd\?
wpfa,mufaom yk³/₄Kdvfonf qkwf,kwfaom oabm&Sd\?
wpfa,mufaom yk³/₄Kdvfonf at;Nidrf;aom oabm&Sd\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-edaAÁ"duokwf

63/ &[ef;wkdY (udavomudk)
azmufcGJaMumif;]edaAA"duy&d,m,} w&m;a'oemudk
oifwkdYtm; a[mMum;aytHh? xkdedaAA"duy&d,m,
w&m;a'oemudk emMuukef? aumif;pGm
ESvHk;oGif;Muukef? a[mMum;aytHh[k rdefYawmfrl\

]]toQifbk&m; aumif;ygNyD}}[k xkd&[ef;wkdYonf
jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; jyefMum;avQmufxm;ukef?
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf pw&m;udk a[mawmfrl\ -

&[ef;wkdY (udavomukd) azmufcJGaMumif;
xkdw&m;a'oem[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY umrwkdYudk odtyfukef\? umrwkdY\
jzpfaMumif;udk odtyf\? umrwkdY\ xl;aomtjzpfudk
odtyf\? umrwkdY\ tusKd;udk odtyf\? umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\
(1)

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdYudk odtyfukef\? a0'emwkdY\
jzpfaMumif;udk odtyf\? a0'emwkdY\xl;aom tjzpfudk
odtyf\? a0'emwkdY\ tusKd;udk odtyf\? a0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? a0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\
(2)

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdYudk odtyfukef\? onmwkdY\
jzpfaMumif;udk odtyf\? onmwkdY\ xl;aomtjzpfudk
odtyf\? onmwkdY\ tusKd;udk odtyf\? onmwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? onmwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\
(3)

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk odtyfukef\
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ jzpfaMumif;udk odtyf\?
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfudk odtyf\?
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ tusKd;udk odtyf\? tmoa0g

w&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\?
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odtyf\ (4)

&[ef;wkdY uHudk odtyf\? uHwkdY\ jzpfamumif;udk
odtyf\? uHwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfudkodtyf\? uHwkdY\
tusKd;udk odtyf\? uHwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\?
uHwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&mufaMumif; tusifhudk
odtyf\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY 'ku©udk odtyf\? 'ku©\ jzpfamumif;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ xl;aom tjzpfudkodtyf\? 'ku©\ tusKd;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? 'ku©\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\
(6)

]]&[ef;wkdY umrwkdYudk odtyfukef\? umrwkdY\
jzpfamumif;udk odtyf\? umrwkdY\ xl;aomtjzpfudk
odtyf\? umrwkdY\ tusKd;udk odtyf\? umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? umrwkdY\csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\}}[lí a[mMum;tyfaom
bpum;onftb,fudk pGJí a[mtyfaom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY umr*kPfwkdYonf tvdk&Sdtyf ESpfouftyf
jrwfEdk;tyfonf jzpfí cspfzG,foabm&Sdvsuf
umrESifhpyfukef wyfrufamumif;jzpfukefaom
pu©K0dnmOfjzifh odtyfonfh $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk?
aomw0dnmOfjzifh odtyfonfh o'g $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk?
Cme0dnmOfjzifh odtyfonfh *E"m $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk?
Zd0Sg0dnmOfjzifhodtyfonfh &om $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk? tvdk&Sdtyf
ESpfouftyf jrwfEdk;tyfonf jzpfí
cspfzG,foabm&SdvsufumrESifhpyfukef
wyfrufamumif;jzpfukefaom um,0dnmOfjzifh odtyfonfh
azm|AÁm $\frac{1}{2}$ Hk tm;jzifhpig;yg;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pifppfaomfum;
xkd $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ HkponfwkdYonf umrwkdY r[kwfukef?
xkd $\frac{1}{2}$ lyg $\frac{1}{2}$ HkponfwkdYudkt&d,mwkdY\ tqHk;trü

umr*kPfwkdYrnfl[liom qkdtufukef/ owå0g\
MuHpnfonfh tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom pGJrufrl]ouFyÜ&m*}
onf umr rnfl? avmuü qef;Mu,faom tm½HkwkdYonf
umrwdkY rrrnfukef/ owå0g\ MuHpnfaom tpGrf;jzifh
jzpfaompGJrufrl]ouFyÜ&m*} onf avmuü wnf?
qef;Mu,faom tm½HkwkdYonf xkdtwlomvQifavmuü
wnfukefl? xkdokdYjzpf&m0,f ptm½HkwkdYü
vdkcsifESpfoufrl]qE´} &m*udk
ynm&SdwkdYy,fazsmufMuukef/

&[ef;wkdY umrwkdY\ jzpfaMumif;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} onf umrwkdY\
jzpfaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY umrwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpf[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY ½lyg½HkwkdYü vdkvm;rl]umr} onf
wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;yifwnf;? o'g½HkwkdYü
vdkvm;rl]umr} onf wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;yifwnf;?
*E`m½HkwkdYü vdkvm;rl]umr} onf
wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;yifwnf;? &om½HkwkdYü
vdkvm;rl]umr} onf wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;yifwnf;? azm|
AÁm½HkwkdYü vdkvm;rl]umr}
onfwpfrsKd;wpfjcm;yifwnf;? &[ef;wkdY ponfudk
umrwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpf[li qdktyf\

&[ef;wkdY umrwkdY\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY (umr*kPfudk) vdkvm;olonf
ukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
tukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfaom
xkdxkd (udavomumr) tm;avsmfaom
twåabmudkhjzpfap\? &[ef;wkdY ponfudk umrwkdY\
tusKd;[li qdktyf/

&[ef;wkdY umrwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} csKyfNidrf;rlonf
umrwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl jzpf/

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pr*³/₄ifonfomvQif
umrwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif;tusifh
jzpfV

ponfum; tb,fenf;/

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl? rSefuefpGm MuHpnfrl?
rSefuefpGm ajymqdkrl? rSefuefpGm jyKvkyfrl?
rSefuefpGmtoufarG;rl? rSefuefpGm tm;xkwfrl?
rSefuefpGm atmufarhrl? rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMuifcgu t&d,mwynfhonf pokdY
umrwkdYudk od\? pokdY umrwkdY\jzpfamumif;udk
od\? pokdY umrwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfudk od\? pokdY
umrwkdY\tusKd;udk od\? pokdY umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk od\? pokdY umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&mufaMumif; tusifhudk od\?
xkdtcg xkdt&d,mwynfhonf
udavomumrudkcsKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavom
umrudk azmufcGJEkdifaom bjrwfaom tusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY umrwkdYudk odtyfukef\y/ umrwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkodtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf ponfudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfV (1)

]]&[ef;wkdY a0'emudk odtyf\y/ a0'emwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkodtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf tb,fudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaompum;jzpf oenf;/

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdYonf okca0'em? 'ku©a0'em?
t'ku©rokca0'emtm;jzifh poHk;yg;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdY\ jzpfamumif;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} onf a0'emwkdY\
jzpfamumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpf[lonf tb,fenf; /

&[ef;wkdY (udavom) tmrdoESifh ,SOfaom
okca0'emonf &Sd\? tmrdoESifh
r,SOfaomokca0'emonf &Sd\? tmrdoESifh ,SOfaom
'ku©a0'emonf &Sd\? tmrdoESifh r,SOfaom
'ku©a0'emonf &Sd\? tmrdoESifh ,SOfaom
t'ku©rokca0'emonf &Sd\? tmrdoESifh
r,SOfaomt'ku©rokca0'emonf &Sd\

&[ef;wkdY ponfudk a0'emwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpf[lí
qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdY\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;?
a0'emcHpm;olonf
ukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
tukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfaom
xkdxkd (a0'em) tm;avsmfaom tvåabmudk jzpfap\?
&[ef;wkdY ponfudk a0'emwkdY\ tusKd;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf tb,fenf; /

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} csKyfNidrf;rlonf
a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rljzpfV

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pr*³/₄ifonfomvQif
a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfV

ponfum; tb,fenf; /

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl/y/ rSefuefpGm wnfMunfrl
wkdYwnf; /

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü t&d,mwynfhonf pokdY
a0'emwkdYudk od\? pokdY a0'emwkdY\
jzpfamumif;udk od\? pokdY a0'emwkdY\ xl;aom
tjzpfudk od\? pokdY a0'emwkdY\ tusKd;udkod\?
pokdY a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rludk od\? pokdY
a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY

a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk od\? xkdtcg
xkdt&d,mwynfhonf a0'emwkdYudk
csKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavomudkazmufcGJEdkifaom
bjrwfaom tusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY a0'emwkdYudk odtyfukefV/y/
a0'emwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifh
udkodtyf\}}[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom pum;onf ponfudk
pGJí a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfV (2)

]]&[ef;wkdY onmudk odtyfV/y/ onm\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk odtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf tb,fudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdYonf tqif;ü
rSwfom;rl]½lyonm}? toHü rSwfom;rl]o'´onm}?
teHYü rSwfom;rl]*E¨onm}? t&omü
rSwfom;rl]&oonm}? tawGUü rSwfom;rl]azm|AÁ
onm}? oabmw&m;ü rSwfom;rl]"r®onm} tm;jzifh
pajcmufyg;wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdY\ jzpfamumif;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} onf onmwkdY\
jzpfamumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY ½lyg½HkwkdYü rSwfom;rl]onm} onf
wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;? o'´g½HkwkdYü
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;?
*E¨m½HkwkdYü rSwfom;rl]onm} onf
wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;? &om½HkwkdYü
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;? azm|
AÁm½HkwkdYü rSwfom;rl]onm}
onfwpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;? "r®m½HkwkdYü
rSwfom;rl]onm} onf wpfrsKd;wpfjcm;wnf;?
&[ef;wkdY ponfudk onmwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpf[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdY\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;/

]]pokdY rSwfom;rl]onm} &Sdol jzpfcJh\}}[k
odEdkifavmufonfh tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh
ac:a0:ajymqdkEdkif&um; onmudk ac:a0:&jcif;
tusKd;&Sd\[k igqdk\? &[ef;wkdY ponfudk onmwkdY\
tusKd;[k qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY onmwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} csKyfrlonf onmwkdY\
csKyfrljzpfV

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pr*³/₄ifonfomvQif
onmwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif;tusifhjzpfV

ponfum; tb,fenf;/

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl/y/ rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü t&d,mwynfhonf pokdY
onmwkdYudk od\? pokdY onmwkdY\jzpfamumif;udk
od\? pokdY onmwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfudk od\? pokdY
onmwkdY\ tusKd;udkod\? pokdY onmwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk od\? pokdY onmwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif;tusifhudk od\?
xkdtcg xkdt&d,mwynfhonf onmwkdYudk
csKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavomudkazmufcGJEdkifaom
bjrwfaom tusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY onmwkdYudk odtyfukefV/y/ onmwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkodtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf ponfudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfV (3)

]]&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk odtyfV/y/
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\}}[lí

iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf tb,fudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf umrmo0? b0go0?
t0dZÆmo0 tm;jzifh þokH;yg; wkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ jzpfaMumif;[lonf
tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY rodrl]t0dZÆm}onf tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
jzpfaMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfonf
tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY i&JokdYa&mufaMumif;
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf &Sdukef\? wd&pämeffbHkokdY
a&muf aMumif;tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf &Sdukef\
NydwåmbHkokdY a&mufaMumif;
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf &Sdukef\? vLYbHkavmuokdY
a&mufaMumif; tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf &Sdukef\
ewfbHkavmuokdYa&mufaMumif;
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYonf &Sdukef\? &[ef;wkdY þonfudk
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\xl;aomtjzpf[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY rodrl]t0dZÆm} ESifh jynfhpHkolonf
ukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif;?
tukokdvftzkdYaMumifhaomfvnf;aumif; jzpfaom
xkdxkd (tmoa0gw&m;) tm;avsmfaom twåabmudk
jzpfap\? &[ef;wkdY þonfudk tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
tusKd;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf
tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY rodrl]t0dZÆm} csKyfNidrf;rlonf
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rljzpfV

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pr^{*3/4}ifonfomvQif
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY
a&mufaMumif; tusifhjzpfV

ponfum; tb,fenf;/

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl/y/ rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü t&d,mwynfhonf pokdY
tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk od\? pokdYtmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
jzpfamumif;udk od\? pokdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
xl;aom tjzpfudk od\? pokdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
tusKd;udk od\? pokdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rludk od\? pokdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk od\?
xkdtcg xkdt&d,mwynfhonf tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk
csKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavomudk
azmufcGJEkdifaompjrwfaom tusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdYudk odtyfukefV/y/
tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&mufaMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf ponfudk
pGJía[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfV (4)

]]&[ef;wkdY uHwkdYudk odtyfukefV/y/ uH\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkodtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf tb,fudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfoenf;/

&[ef;wkdYaphaqmfwdkufwGef;í udk,fjzifhjzpfap
Elwfjzifhjzpfap pdwfjzifhjzpfap (ukokdvf tukokdvf)
uHudk jyK&um;apwemudk uH[lí igqdkV

&[ef;wkdY uHwkdY\ jzpfamumif;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó}onf uHwkdY\
jzpfamumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY uHwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY i&Jü cHpm;tyfaom tusKd;&Sdaom uHonf
&Sd\? wd&pämeffbHkü cHpm;tyfaomtusKd;&Sdaom
uHonf &Sd\? NydwåmbHkü cHpm;tyfaom
tusKd;&Sdaom uHonf &Sd\? vLYbHkavmuü
cHpm;tyfaom tusKd;&Sdaom uHonf &Sd\?
ewfbHkavmuü cHpm;tyfaom tusKd;&Sdaom
uHonf&Sd\? &[ef;wkdY þonfudk uHwkdY\
xl;aomtjzpf[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY uHwkdY\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY ,ckb0ü jzpfap 'kwd,b0ü jzpfap
tjcm;tvSnfhBuKH&m b0ü jzpfap (cHpm;tyfaom)
uHwkdY\ tusKd;udk oHk;rsKd;&Sd[k igqdkV

&[ef;wkdY þonfudk uHwkdY\ tusKd;[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY uHwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY awGUxdrl]zó} csKyfNidrf;rlonf uHwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;rljzpfV

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom þr*³/₄ifonfomvQif
uHwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhjzpfV

þonfum; tb,fenf;/

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl/y/ rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü t&d,mwynfhonf þokdY
uHwkdYudk od\? þokdY uHwkdY\ jzpfamumif;udkod\?
þokdY uHwkdY\ xl;aom tjzpfudk od\? þokdY uHwkdY\
tusKd;udk od\? þokdY uHwkdY\csKyfNidrf;rludk od\?
þokdY uHwkdY\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif;
tusifhudk od\? xkdtcgxkdt&d,mwynfhonf uHwkdYudk
csKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavomudk azmufcGJEkdifaom
þjrwf aomtusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY uHwkdYudk odtyfukef\y/ uHwkdY\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudkodtyf\}}
[lí a[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf ponfudk pGJí
a[mMum;tyfaom pum;jzpfV (5)

]]&[ef;wkdY 'ku©udk odtyf\? 'ku©\ jzpfamumif;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ xl;aomtjzpfudkodtyf\? 'ku©\ tusKd;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? 'ku©\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&muf aMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\}}
[k iga[mMum;tyfaom xkdpum;onf tb,fudk
pGJía[mMum; tyfaom pum;jzpfonf;/

y#doaE"ae&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\? tdk&jcif;onfvnf;
qif;&J\? em&jcif;onfvnf;qif;&J\? ao&jcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\?
ylaqG;&jcif; idka<u;&jcif; udk,fqif;&Jjcif;pdwffqif;&Jjcif;
jyif;pGmyifyef;jcif;wkdYonfvnf; qif;&Jukef\?
tvdkrjynfhjcif;onfvnf; qif;&J\?
tusOf;tm;jzifh]Oyg'geu©E"m} ig;yg;wkdYonf
qif;&JukefV

&[ef;wkdY 'ku©\ taMumif;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY wyfrufri]wPSm}onf 'ku©\
taMumif;wnf;/

&[ef;wkdY 'ku©\ xl;aom tjzpfonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY vGefujaom 'ku©onf &Sd\? tm;enf;aom
'ku©onf &Sd\? jznf;jznf; uif;aysmufaom 'ku©onf
&Sd\? taqmwvsif uif;aysmufaom 'ku©onf &Sd\?
&[ef;wkdYponfudk 'ku©\ xl;aom tjzpf[lí qdktyfV

&[ef;wkdY 'ku©\ tusKd;[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü tcsKdUaomolonf tMuif'ku©jzifh
ESdyfpuptyfonf odrf;usKH; ,ltyf aompdwf&Sdonfjzpfí
ylaqG;&\? yifyef;&\? idka<u;&\? &ifwD;vufcwf
jrnfwrf;&\? awGa0jcif;okdY a&muf&\? wpfenf;rlum;
tMuif'ku©jzifh ESdyfpuptyfonf odrf;usKH;,ltyfaom
pdwf&Sdonfjzpfí]]tb,folonf bqif;&J\ csKyfNidrf;&ef

wpfyk'f&Sd rEÅefudkjzpfap
ESpfyk'f&SdrEÅefudkjzpfap odEdkiftHhenf;}}[k
(omoemrS) tyü (okcudk) &SmrSD;\? &[ef;wkdY
'ku©udk jyif;pGmawGa0jcif; tusKd;&Sd\lívnf;aumif;?
(csrf;omtHhEdk;) &SmrSD;jcif;tusKd;&Sd\
[lívnf;aumif;igqdk\? &[ef;wkdY ponfudk 'ku©\ tusdK;
[lí qkdyfV

&[ef;wkdY 'ku©\ csKyfNidrf;rl[lonf tb,fenf;/

&[ef;wkdY wPSmcsKyfNidrf;rlonf 'ku©csKyfNidrf;rl
jzpfV

jrwfaom t*Fg&Spfyg;&Sdaom pr*³/₄ifonfomvQif
'ku©\ csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhjzpfV

ponfum; tb,fenf;/

rSefuefpGm odjrifrl/y/ rSefuefpGm
wnfMunfrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY tMuiftcgü t&d,mwynfhonf pokdY
'ku©udk od\? pokdY 'ku©\jzpfamumif;udkod\? pokdY
'ku©\ xl;aomtjzpfudk od\? pokdY 'ku©\ tusKd;udk
od\? pokdY 'ku©\csKyfNidrf;rludk od\? pokdY 'ku©\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdY a&mufaMumif; tusifhudk od\?
xkdtcgxkdt&d,mwynfhonf 'ku©udk
csKyfNidrf;apwwfaom udavomudk azmufcGJEkdifaom
bjrwfaomtusifhudk odV

]]&[ef;wkdY 'ku©udk odtyfV 'ku©\ jzpfamumif;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ xl;aom tjzpfudkodtyf\? 'ku©\ tusKd;udk
odtyf\? 'ku©\ csKyfNidrf;rludk odtyf\? 'ku©\
csKyfNidrf;&mokdYa&muf aMumif; tusifhudk odtyf\}}
[lí iga[mMum;tyfaom pum;onf ponfudk
pGJ]a[mMum;tyf aom pum;jzpfV (6)

&[ef;wkdY udavomudk
azmufcGJaMumif;]edaAÁ"duy&d,m,}
w&m;a'oem[lonf ponfyifwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-oD[em'okwf

64/ &[ef;wkdY jrwpGmbk&m;\ tm;awmfwkdYonf
pajcmufsrKd;wkdYwnf; -

jrwpGmbk&m;onf ,if;tm;awmfajcmufsrKd;wkdYESi
fh jynfhphKawmfrlonf jzpfí jrifhjrwaom t&m
(bk&m;tjzpfudk) 0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom
toHudk >rufqdk\? jrwaom w&m;pMumudkvnfapV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

&[ef;wkdY pavmuü jrwpGmbk&m;onf taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;
taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm cGJjcm;
od\? &[ef;wkdY ,if;okdY jrwpGmbk&m;\ taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;
[kwfaomtm;jzifhtaMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;
taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
cGJjcm;odjcf;onfvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;\
tm;rnf\? ,if;tm;udk pGJí jrwpGmbk&m;onf
jrifhjrwaomt&mh (bk&m;tjzpfudk) 0efcH\?
y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk\? jrwaom
w&m;pMumudkvnfapV (1)

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; jrwpGmbk&m;onf
twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜef
jzpfukefaomaqmufwnftyfaom uHwkdY\ tusKd;udk
taxmuftyHhtm;jzifh
taMumif;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmcGJjcm;
odawmfrl\? &[ef;wkdY ,if;okdY twdwf tem*wf
ypöKyÜef jzpfukefaom aqmufwnftyfaom uHwkdY\
tusKd;udk taxmuftyHhtm;jzifh

taMumif;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmcGJjcm;odjCIF;onfv
nf; jrwpfGmbk&m;\ tm;rn\? ,if;tm;udk pGJí
jrwpfGmbk&m;onfjrifhjrwaom t&m (bk&m;tjzpfudk)
0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk\?
jrwaom w&m;pMumudk vnfapV (2)

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
psmef 0darmu© orm"d ormywfwkdY\npfNL;aMumif;
jzLpifaMumif; xajrmufaMumif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
cGJjcm;od\? &[ef;wkdY;if;okdY psmef 0darmu©
orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfnL;aMumif; jzLpifaMumif;
xajrmufaMumif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
cGJjcm;odjCIF;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tm;rn\? ,if;tm;udk pGJí jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
jrifhjrwaomt&m (bk&m;tjzpfudk) 0efcH\?
y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk>rufqdk\? jrwaom
w&m;pMumudk vnfapV (3)

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfudkatmufarhEdkif\?
ponfum; tb,fenf;? wpfb0udkvnf;aumif;
ESpfb0wkdYudkvnf;aumif;/y/ pokdY tjCIF;t&m
(tjzpfopf) ESifh wuG ñTefjyzG,f (trnftEG,f) ESifhwuG
rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfudk atmufarhEdkif\?
&[ef;wkdY ,if;okdY atmufarhEdkifjCIF;onfvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;\tm;rn\? ,if;tm;udk pGJí
jrwpfGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwaomt&m (bk&m;tjzpfudk)
0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk\?
jrwaom w&m;pMumudk vnfapV (4)

&[ef;wkdY aemufwpfrsKd;um; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrixuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom
rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K} jzifh/y/
uHtm;avsmfpGmjzpfukefaom owå0gwkdYudk
odEkdifV

&[ef;wkdh ,if;okdY vlwkdY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K}
jzifh/y/ uHtm;avsmfpGm jzpfaom owå0gwkdYudk
odEkdifjCIF;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;\tm;rnf\? ,if;tm;udk
pGJí jrwpfGmbk&m;onf jrifhjrwaom t&m
(bk&m;tjzpfudk) 0efcH\? y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom
toHudk >rufqdk\? jrwaom w&m;pMumudk vnfapV (5)

&[ef;wkdy aemufwpfrsKd;um; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
tmoa0gw&m;wkdy\ukefjCIF;aMumifhtmoa0guif;aom
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh
vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmudk ,ckb0üyifvQif
xl;aomÓPfjzifh udk,fwkdif rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeawmfrlV

&[ef;wkdy ,if;okdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdy\
ukefjCIF;aMumifh tmoa0guif;aom vGwfajrmufaom
(t&[wåzdkvf) pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
ynmudk ,ckb0üyifvQif xl;aomÓPfjzifh
udk,fwkdifrsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aeEdkifawmfrljCIF;onfvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;\
tm;rnf\? ,if;tm;udk pGJí jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
jrifhjrwaom t&m (bk&m;tjzpfudk) 0efcH\?
y&dowfwkdYü &J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk\? jrwaom
w&m;pMumudk vnfapV (6)

&[ef;wkdy xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpfyg;wkdyonf jrwpfGmbk&m;okdY
csOf;uyfítaMumif;[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;
[kwfaomtm;jzifh taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;
taMumif;hr[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ÓPfjzifh jyóemar;ukefjim;tHh? &[ef;wkdy taMumif;
[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;
taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
jrwpfGmbk&m; ÓPfawmfü xif&Sm;aom

tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh taMumif;[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;
[kwfaomtm;jzifh
taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;taMumif;r[kwfaom
tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPjzifh jyóemtar;ch&aom
jrwpGmbk&m;onfxkdolwkdYtm; ajzMum; awmfrlV (1)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpyfg;wkdYonf jrwpGmbk&m;okdY csOf;uyfítwdwf
tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfukefaom aqmufwnftyfonfh
uHwkdY\ tusKd;udk taxmuftyHhtm;jzifh
taMumif;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPjzifh jyóem
ar;ukefjim;tHh/ &[ef;wkdY twdwftem*wf
ypöKyÜefjzpfukefaom aqmufwnftyfonfh uHwkdY\
tusKd;udk
taxmuftyHhtm;jzifhtaMumif;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpG
m jrwpGmbk&m; ÓPfawmfü xif&Sm;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifhtwdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfuom
aqmufwnftyfonfh uHwkdY\ tusKd;udk
taxmuftyHhtm;jzifhtaMumif;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpG
m ÓPjzifh jyóem tar;ch&aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf
xkdolwkdYtm; ajzMum;awmfrlV (2)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpyfg;wkdYonf jrwpGmbk&m;okdY csOf;uyfí
psmef0darmu© orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfnL;jcif;
jzLpifjcif; xajrmufjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmÓPjzifh
jyóem ar;ukefjim;tHh? &[ef;wkdY psmef 0darmu©
orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfnL;jcif;jzLpifjcif;
xajrmufjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm jrwpGmbk&m;
ÓPfawmfü xif&Sm;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh psmef
0darmu© orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfnL;jcif; jzLpifjcif;
xajrmufjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPjzifh jyóem
tar;ch&aom jrwpGmbk&m;onf xkdolwkdYtm;
ajzMum;awmfrlV (3)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpyfyg;wkdYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;okdY csOf;uyfí
a&S;ujzpfzl;aom cE"mtpOfudk
atmufarhjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPfjzifh jyóem
ar;ukef jim;tHh? &[ef;wkdY a&S;b0ü jzpfzl;aom
cE"mtpOfudk atmufarhjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
jrwpfGmbk&m;ÓPfawmfü xif&Sm;aom
tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh a&S;b0ü jzpfzl;aom
cE"mtpOfudkatmufarhjcif;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm
ÓPfjzifh jyóemtar;ch&aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf
xkdolwkdYtm;ajzMum;awmfrl\ (4)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpyfyg;wkdYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;okdY
csOf;uyfíowå0gwkdY\
pkwdy#doaE"udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPfjzifh
jyóemar;ukefjim;tHh? &[ef;wkdYowå0gwkdY\
pkwdy#doaE"udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm jrwpfGmbk&m;
ÓPfawmfü xif&Sm;aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh owå0gwkdY\
pkwdy#doaE"udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm jyóem
tar;ch&aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onfxkdolwkdYtm;
ajzMum;awmfrl\ (5)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
olwpyfyg;wkdYonf jrwpfGmbk&m;okdY
csOf;uyfítmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh/y/
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm ÓPfjzifh jyóem ar;ukefjim;tHh/
&[ef; wkdY tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\ukefjcif;aMumifh/y/
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm jrwpfGmbk&m; ÓPfawmfü
xif&Sm; aom tjcif;t&mtm;jzifh tmoa0gw&m;wkdY\
ukefjcif;aMumifh/y/ [kwfwkdif;rSefpGmÓPfjzifh odí
jyóem tar;ch&aom jrwpfGmbk&m;onf xkdolwkdYtm;
ajzMum;awmfrl\ (6)

&[ef;wkdY xkd&J&ifhaom toHudk >rufqdk&mü
taMumif;[kwfonfudkvnf; taMumif;[kwfaomtm;jzifh

taMumif;r[kwfonfudkvnf;
taMumif;r[kwfaomtm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPfudkvnf; wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm;om (jzpf\)[k
igqdk\? rwnfMunfaompdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk?
twdwf tem*wf ypöKyÜefjzpfukefaom
aqmufwnftyfonfhuHwkdY\ tusKd;udk
taxmuftyHhtm;jzifh
taMumif;&if;tm;jzifh[kwfwkdif;rSefpGmodaomÓPfudk
vnf; wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm;om (jzpf\)[k igqdk\
rwnfMunfaompdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk? psmef
0darmu© orm"d ormywfwkdY\ npfnL;jcif;
jzLpifjcf;xajrmufjcf;udk[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom
ÓPfudkvnf; wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm;om (jzpf\)[k
igqdk\
rwnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk?
a&S;ü aezl;aomcE"mtpOfudk tzezfef
atmufarhEdkifaom ÓPfudkvnf; wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdoltm;om (jzpf\)[k igqdk\? rwnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk? owå0gwkdY\
pkwdy#doaE"udk[kwfwkdif; rSefpGm odaom
ÓPfudkvnf; wnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm;om (jzpf\)[k
igqdk\
rwnfMunfaom pdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk?
tmoa0g w&m;wkdY\ukefjcf;aMumifh/y/
[kwfwkdif;rSefpGm odaom ÓPfudkvnf; wnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdol tm;om (jzpf\)[k igqdk\? rwnfMunfaom
pdwf&Sdoltm; (jzpf\)[k igrqdk/

&[ef;wkdY pokdYvQif wnfMunfrlonf vrf;rSefaywnf;?
rwnfMunfrlonf vrf;rSm;aywnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

ajcmufckajrmuf r[m0*f NyD;V

7-a'0wm0*f 1-tem*grdzvokwf

65/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ry,frlí
tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg rxkduf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfjcif;]o'``g} r&Sdrl? ('kp½dkufrS) r&Sufrl?
('kp½dkufrS) rvefYrl? ysif;&drl? owd vGwfuif;rl?
ynmrJhrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ry,frlí
tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg rxkduf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk y,fojzifh
tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg xkduf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

,HkMunfjcif;]o'``g} r&Sdrl? ('kp½dkufrS) r&Sufrl?
('kp½dkufrS) rvefYrl? ysif;&drl? owdvGwf uif;rl?
ynmrJhrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk y,fojzifh
tem*grdzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg xkduf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-t&[wåokwf

66/ &[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ry,frlí
t&[wåzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg rxkduf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pdwf\ xkdif;rdlif;rl?apwodufwkdY\ av;vHrl?
ysHUvGifhrl?

aemifwylyefrl? ,HkMunfjcif;]o'``g}r&Sdrl?
arhavsmhrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk ry,frlí
t&[wåzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg rxkduf/

&[ef;wkdY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk y,fojzifh
t&[wåzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg xkdufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

pdwf\ xkdif;rdlif;rl?apwodufwkdY\ av;vHrl?
ysHUvGifhrl? aemifwylyefrl? ,HkMunfjcif;]o''g}
r&Sdrl? arhavsmhrlwkdYwnf;/

&[ef;wkdY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYudk y,fojzifh
t&[wåzdkvfudk rsufarSmufjyKjcif;iSg xkduf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-rdwåokwf

67/

&[ef;wkdY ,kwfrmaomtaqGcifyGef;&Sdaom ,kwfrmao
mtaygif;toif;&Sdaom ,kwfrmaom taqGcifyGef;udk
udkif;½ldif;aom ,kwfrmaomtaqGcifyGef;udkrSD0Jaom
qnf;uyfaom tzefzefqnf;uyfaom
xkd,kwfrmaomtaqGcifyGef;wkdYü jrifzl;aom
trlt&mudk tpOfvdkufjcif;okdYa&mufaom xkd&[ef;onf
pifppf jrwwfaom 0wftusifhw&m;udk
jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd?
jrwwfaom 0wftusifhw&m;udk rjznfhqnf;yl;bJ
aou©yk*¾KdvfwkdY\Opömjzpfao oDvudk
jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd?
aou©yk*¾KdvfwkdY\Opömjzpfao oDvudk
rjznfhqnf;yl;bJ oDvav;rsKd;wkdYudk
jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd?
oDv (av;rsKd;) wkdYudk rjznfhqnf;yl;bJ
umr&m*udkvnf;aumif;? ½ly&m*udkvnf;aumif;?
t½ly&m*udkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&Sd/

&[ef;wkdY aumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;&Sdaom
 aumif;aomtaygif;toif;&Sdaom
 aumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;udk udkif;½ldif;aom
 aumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;udkrSD0Jaom qnf;uyfaom
 tzefzefqnf; uyfaom xkdaumif;aomtaqGcifyGef;wkdYü
 jrifzl;aom trlt&mudk tpOfvdkufjcf;okdYa&mufaom
 xkd&[ef;onf pifppfjrwfaom 0wftusifhw&m;udk
 jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;rsKd; onf &Sd\
 jrwfaom 0wftusifhw&m;udk
 jznfhqnf;yl;onf&Sdaomfaou©yk*¾KdvfwkdY\
 Opömjzpfaom oDvudk jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom
 ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &Sd\
 aou©yk*¾KdvfwkdY\
 Opömjzpfaom oDvudk jznfhqnf;yl;onf&Sdaomf
 oDvav;rsKd;wkdYudkjznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom
 ptaMumif; rsKd;onf &Sd\
 oDv
 av;rsKd;wkdYudkjznfhqnf;yl;onf&Sdaomf
 umr&m*udkvnf;aumif;? ½ly&m* udkvnf;aumif;?
 t½ly&m*udkvnf;aumif; y,fpGefYEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom
 ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &Sd\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-o*FPdum&mrokwf

68/ &[ef;wkdY taygif;toif;ü arGUavsmfaom
 taygif;toif;ü aysmfydkufaom taygif;toif;ü
 arGUavsmfjcf;udk tzefzeftm;xkwfaom? *kdPf;ü
 arGUavsmfaom *kdPf;ü aysmfydkufaom*kdPf;ü
 arGUavsmfjcf;udk tzefzeftm;xkwfaom xkd&[ef;onf
 wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&mü
 arGUavsmfvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
 r&SdEdkifacs? wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&mü
 rarGUavsmfolonf pdwf\ (orm"dç Odyóem[laom)
 taMumif;udk ,lEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom

taMumif;rsKd;onfr&SdEdkifacs? pdwf\ (orm"dç
Odyóem[laom) taMumif;udk r,lolonf rSefuefaom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} udk jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEdkifacs? rSefuefaom tjrif
h]or®m'd|d} udk rjznfhqnf;yl;rlí rSefuefaom
wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} udk
jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEdkifacs? or®morm"dudk rjznfhqnf;yl;olonf
oHa,mZOfwkdYudky,fpGefYvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEdkifacs?
aESmifBudK;]oHa,mZOOf} wkdYudk
ry,fpGefYrlíedAÁmefudk rsufarSmufjyKvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEdkifacs/

&[ef;wkdY taygif;toif;ü rarGUavsmfaom
taygif;toif;ü raysmfydkufaom taygif; toif;ü
arGUavsmfjcif;udk tzeftm;rxkwfaom? *kdPf;ü
rarGUavsmfaom *kdPf;ü raysmfydkufaom *kdPf;ü
arGUavsmfjcif;udk tzeftm;rxkwfaom xkd&[ef;onf
wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&mü
arGUavsmfvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
&SdEdkif\? wpfa,mufwnf; qdwfNidrf&mü
arGUavsmfolonf pdwf\ (orm"dç Odyóem[laom)
taMumif;udk ,lEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf&SdEdkif\? pdwf\ (orm"dç
Odyóem[laom) taMumif;udk ,lolonf rSefuefaom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} udk jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkif\? rSefuefaom
tjrif]or®m'd|d} udk jznfhqnf;yl;onf&Sdaomf
rSefuefaom wnfMunfrl]or®morm"d} udk
jznfhqnf;yl;vdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
&SdEdkif\? or®morm"dudk jznfhqnf;yl;onf&Sdaomf
(oHa,mZOOf) wkdYudk y,fpGefYEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkif\? oHa,mZOfwkdYudk
y,fpGefYEkdifonf&Sdaomf edAÁmefudk

rsufarSmufjyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;rsKd;onf
&SdEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5 -a'0wmokwf

69/ xkdtcgü ewfom;wpfa,mufonf
nOfYOD;,HvGefaom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,f tqif;&Sdonfjzpfí
aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk udk,fa&mifudk,f0gjzifh
awmufyapvsufjrwfpGmbk&m;xHokdY csOf;uyfí
jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom
ae&mü &yfwnfvsvufjrwfpGmbk&m;tm; ppum;udk
avQmufxm;\ -

]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ½dkaorl/

w&m;awmfü ½kdaorl/

oHCmawmfü ½kdaorl/

tusifhodu©mü ½kdaorl/

qdkqHk;rvG,faom pum;&Sdrl/

taqGcifyGef;aumif; &SdrlwkdYwnf;/

toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\}}[k xkdewfom;onf
ppum;udk avQmufxm;\? (xkdokdY avQmufxm;aomf)
jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ESpfoufvdkufavsmawmfrl\? xkdtcg
xkdewfom;onf]]jrwfpGmbk&m;onf ig\pum;udk
ESpfoufvdkufavsm awmfrl\}}[k (odí)

jrwfpGmbk&m;udk &Sdcdk;vsuf t¹/₂dktaojyKNyD;vQif
xkdt&yfüyifuG,faysmuf avV

xkdtcg jrwfpGmbk&m;onf xkdnOfhvGefojzifh
&[ef;wkdYudk pokdY rdefYawmfrl\ -

&[ef;wkdY pnOfhü ewfom;wpfOD;onf
nOfYOD;,,HvGefaom (oef;acgif,H) tcgü
tvGefESpfoufzG,ftqif;&Sdonf jzpfí
aZw0efwpfausmif;vHk;udk udk,fa&mifudk,f0gjzifh
awmufyapvsufhigYxHokdY csOf;uyfí ighudk
&Sdcdk;NyD;vQif wpfckaom ae&mü &yfwnfvsvuf
ightm; ppum;udkavQmufxm;\ -

]]toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wkdYenf;[lrl -

jrwfpGmbk&m;ü ¹/₂dkaorl/

w&m;awmfü ¹/₂kdaorl/

oHCmawmfü ¹/₂kdaorl/

tusifhodu©mü ¹/₂kdaorl/

qdkqHk;rvG,faom pum;&Sdrl/

taqGcifyGef;aumif; &SdrlwkdYwnf;/

toQifbk&m; pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wkdYonf &[ef;tm;
rqkwf,kwf&ef jzpfygukef\}}[kxkdewfom;onf
ppum;udk avQmufxm;\? ppum;udk
avQmufxm;NyD;vQif ighudk
&Sdcdk;vsuft¹/₂dktaojyKNyD;vQif xkdt&yfüyif
uG,faysmufav\[k rdefYawmfrl\

pokdY rdefYawmfrlonf&Sdaomf
toQifom&dykMwmonf jrwfpGmbk&m;tm; &Sdcdk;vsuf
-

]]toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tusOf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom pw&m;awmf\teufudk
tuREkfyfonf pokdY tus,ftm;jzifh odyg\ -

toQifbk&m; pomemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ½dkao\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
½dkaojcif;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf; ajymqdkavh&Sd\
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü r½kdaoukefaom
tjcm;&[ef;wkdYudkvnf; jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ½dkao&ef
aqmufwnfap\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ü
½kdaoukefaom&[ef;wkdY\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf;
t[kwftrSef oifhavsmfaomtcgü ajymqdkV

rdrdvnf; w&m;ü ½dkaoVy/

rdrdvnf; oHCmü ½dkaoVy/

rdrdvnf; tusifhodu©mü ½dkaoVy/

rdrdvnf; qdkqHk;rvG,faom pum;&SdVy/

rdrdvnf; taqGcifyGef;aumif;&Sd\
taqGcifyGef;aumif;&Sdjcif;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf;
ajymqdkavh&Sd\? taqGcifyGef;aumif; r&Sdukefaom
tjcm;&[ef;wkdYudkvnf;
taqGcifyGef;aumif;&Sd&efaqmufwnfap\
taqGcifyGef;aumif; &Sdukefaom &[ef;wkdY\
*kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf;t[kwftrSef oifhavsmfaomtcgü
ajymqdkV

toQifbk&m; jrwpfGmbk&m;onf tusOf;tm;jzifh
a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom pw&m;awmf\teufukd
tuREkfyfonf tus,ftm;jzifh podkY odyg\}}[k avQmufV

om&dykMwm aumif;aypG? aumif;aypG/

om&dykMwm oifonf ig tusOf;a[mtyfaom pw&m;\
teufukd podkY tus,ftm;jzifhaumif;pGm odayV

om&dykMwm pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf rdrdvnf;
jrwpfGmbk&m;ü ½dkao\? jrwpfGmbk&m;ü

½dkaojcif;\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf; ajymqdkavh&Sd\?
jrwpGmbk&m;ü r½dkaoukefaom
tjcm;&[ef;wkdYudkvnf; jrwpGmbk&m;ü ½dkao&ef
aqmufwnfap\? jrwpGmbk&m;ü
½dkaoukefaom&[ef;wkdY\ *kPfaus;Zl;udkvnf;
t[kwfrSef oifhavsmfaom tcgü ajymqdkV

rdrdvnf; w&m;ü ½dkaoV/y/

rdrdvnf; oHCmü ½dkaoV/y/

rdrdvnf; tusifhodu©mü ½dkaoV/y/

rdrdvnf; qdkqHk;rvG,faom pum;&SdV/y/

rdrdvnf; taqGcifyGef;aumif; &Sd\?
taqGcifyGef;aumif; &Sdjcif;\

*kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf;ajymqkdavh&Sd\?

taqGcifyGef;aumif; r&Sdukefaom

tjcm;&[ef;wdkYukdvnf; taqGcifyGef;aumif;&Sd&ef

aqmufwnfap\? taqGcifyGef;aumif; &Sdukefaom

&[ef;wdkY\ *kPfaus;Zl;ukdvnf;t[kwfrSef

oifhavsmfaomtcgü ajymqdkV

om&dykMwm igonf tusOf;tm;jzifh a[mMum;tyfaom
pw&m;\ teufukd tus,ftm;jzifhpodkY rSwfom;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-orm"dokwf

70/ &[ef;wdkY (udavomwdkYrS) rNidrf;at;aom
rjrwaom Nidrf;csrf;rlukd r&aom jrwp
aomwnfMunfrlodkY ruyfa&mufaom orm"djzifh
xdk&[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom wefcdk;zefqifjCIF;
ukdNyD;apEkdifvdrfhrnf? wpfa,mufwnf;jzpfvsufvnf;
trsm;jzpfvdrfhrnf? trsm;jzpfvsufvnf;wpfa,mufwnf;

jzpfvdrfhrnf/y/ jA[®mhjynfwdkifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd
pdwftvkdtdwkif; jzpfapvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf pifppf r&SdEdkifacs/

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ em;xuf omvGefaom
ewfwdkY\ em;ESifhwlaom]'dAÁaomw}em;jzifh
ewfüvnf;aumif;? vlüvnf;aumif;? jzpfukefaom
ta0;üvnf;aumif;? teD;üvnf;aumif; jzpfukefaom
ESpfrsKd;aom toHwdkYukd Mum;Ekdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf r&SdEdkifacs/

wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
pdwfukd rdrdpdwfjzifh ykdif;jcm;í odEkdifvdrfhrnf-
pJGrufrl]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwfukdrlnf;]]pJGrufrl]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaom
pdwf}}[lí odEkdifvdrfhrnf/y/ vGwfajrmufaom
pdwfukdrlnf;]]vGwfajrmufapdwf}}[lí
odEkdifvdrfhrnf[laomp taMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEdkifacs/

rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhEkdifvdrfhrnf? ponfum; tb,fenf;?
wpfckaomb0ukdvnf;aumif;?
ESpfckb0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/ podkY tjcif;t&m
(tjzpfoepf) ESifh wuGñTefjyzG,f (trnftEG,f) ESifh wuG
rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEdkifacs/

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom
ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom]'dAÁpu©K}rsufpdjzifh
owå0gwdkYukd jrifEkdifvdrfhrnf/y/
uHtavsmufjzpfukefaom owå0gwdkYukd
odEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEdkifacs/

tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefjCIF;aMumifh/y/
t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyKvsuf
a&mufíævdrfhrnf[laom b taMumif;rsKd;onf
r&SdEdkifacs/

&[ef;wdkY (udavomwdkYrS) Nidrf;at;aom jrwfaom
Nidrf;csrf;rlukd&aom jrwfaomwnfMunfrlody
uyfa&mufaom orm"djzifh xdk&[ef;onf rsm;jym;aom
wefcdk;zefqifjCIF;ukdNyD;apEkdifvdrfhrnf/y/
jA[®mhjynfwdkifatmifvnf; ukd,fukd pdwftvkdtwdkif;
jzpfapEkdifvdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;rsKd;onf
pifppf&SdEdkifV

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ em;xuf omvGefaom
ewfwdkY\ em;ESifhwlaom em;]'dAAaomw} jzifh
ewfüvnf;aumif;? vlüvnf;aumif;? jzpfukefaom
ta0;üvnf;aumif;? teD;üvnf;aumif; jzpfukefaom
ESpfrsKd;aom toHwdkYukd Mum;Ekdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkifV

wpfyg;aomowå0g wpfyg;aomyk*³/₄dKvfwdkY\
pdwfukd rdrdpdwfjzifh ykdif;jcm;í odEkdifvdrfhrnf-
pJGrufrl]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaoM
pdwfukdrlvnf;]]pJGrufrl]&m*} ESifh wuGjzpfaoM
pdwf}}[lí odvdrfhrnf/y/ vGwfajrmufaom
pdwfukdrlvnf;]]vGwfajrmufaoMpdwf}}[lí
odvdrfhrnf[laomptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkifV

rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü jzpfzl;onfukd
atmufarhEkdifvdrfhrnf/

ponfum; tb,fenf;/

wpfckaom b0ukdvnf;aumif;?
ESpfckaomb0wdkYukdvnf;aumif;/y/ podkY tCIF;t&m
(tjzpfoepf) ESifhwuG ñTefjyzG,f (trnftEG,f) ESifh wuG
rsm;jym;aom a&S;ü

jzpfzl;onfukdatmufarhEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkif\

txl;ojzifh pifMu,faom vlwdkY\ rsufpdtjrifxuf
omvGefaom ewfrsufpdESifhwlaom
rsufpd]'dAÁpu©K}jzifh pkawukefaom
y#doaE"aeukefaom ,kwfukef jrwfukefaom
tqif;vSukeftqif;rvSukefaom aumif;aomvm;&m
raumif;aomvm;&m&Sdukefaom owå0gwdkYukd
jrifEkdifvdrfhrnf? uHtavsmufjzpfukefaom
owå0gwdkYukd odEkdifvdrfhrnf[laom
ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkif\

tmoa0gw&m;wdkY\ukefcef;jcif;aMumifh
tmoa0gw&m;r&Sdaom vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf)
pdwfESifh vGwfajrmufaom (t&[wåzdkvf) ynmukd/y/
t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyKvsuf a&mufí
aevdrfhrnf[laom ptaMumif;rsKd;onf &SdEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-ou©dbAÁokwf

71/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0tbdnmOf\
tajccHpsmefpaom taMumif;&Sdaomfvnf;
xdkxdkw&m;txl;ü omvQifrsufarSmufjyK
xdkufonfhtjzpfokdY a&muf&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

]]pw&m;wdkYum; qkwf,kwfaom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rod/

]]pw&m;wdkYum; wnfaom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rod/

]]pw&m;wdkYum; xl;aom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rod/

]]pw&m;wdkYum; (udavomukd) azmufcJGjcif;
tzdkY&Sdukef\}}[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm rod/

aumif;pGm jyKtyfonfukdvnf; jyKavhr&Sd/

avsmufywfonfukdvnf; jyKavhr&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0tbdnmOf\
tajccHpsmefpaom taMumif;&Sdvwfaomfvnf;
xdkxdkw&m;txl;ü omvQif
rsufarSmufjyKxdkufonfhtjzpfokdY a&muf&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0htbdnmOf\
tajccHpsmefpaom taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xdkxdkw&m;txl;ü omvQifrsufarSmufjyKxdkuf
onfhtjzpfokdY a&muf&ef xdkufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

]]pw&m;wdkYum; qkwf,kwfaom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odV

]]pw&m;wdkYum; wnfaom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odV

]]pw&m;wdkYum; xl;aom tzdkY&Sdukef\}}
[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odV

]]pw&m;wdkYum; (udavomukd) azmufcJGjcif;
tzdkY&Sdukef\}}[lí[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm odV

aumif;pGm jyKtyfonfukdvnf; jyKavh&SdV
avsmufywfonfukdvnf; jyKavh&SdV
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
a&S;b0taMumif;ESifh ,ckb0tbdnmOf\
tajccHpsmefpaom taMumif;&Sdvwfaomf
xdkxdkw&m;txl;ü omvQifrsufarSmufjyKxdkuf onfh
tjzpfokdY a&muf&ef xdkuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-Avokwf

72/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf orm"dü tm;&Sdonf\
tjzpfokdYa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-

orm"dukd 0ifpm;rlü rvdr®m/

orm"d\ wnfrlü rvdr®m/

orm"drS xrlü rvdr®m/

aumif;pGm jyKtyfonfukdvnf; jyKavhr&Sd/

tjrJjyKjcf;vnf; r&Sd/

avsmufywfonfukdvnf; jyKavhr&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf orm"dü tm;&Sdonf\
tjzpfokdYa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf orm"dü tm;&Sdonf\
tjzpfokdYa&muf&ef xdkufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf-
orm"dukd 0ifpm;rlü vdr®mV
orm"d\ wnfrlü vdr®mV
orm"drS xrlü vdr®mV
aumif;pGm jyKtyfonfukdvnf; jyKavh&SdV
tjrJjyKjCIF;vnf; &SdV
avsmufywfonfukdvnf; jyKavh&SdV
&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf orm"dü tm;&Sdonf\
tjzpfokdYa&muf&ef xdkuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-yXr wZÑmeokwf

73/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfü jzpfaom tvkd]umrpä E´}/
ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}/
av;vH xdkif;rldif;rl]xderd'"/
ysHUvGifhrl aemifwylyefrl]O'""pöukuúKpö}/
ra0c]GEdkifrl]0dpdudpäM}/

xdkyk*³/₄dKvfonf umr*kPfwdkYü
tjypfukd[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm aumif;aom ynmjzifh
jriftyfonfr[kwf/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
 y,fjcif;aMumifh yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae&ef xdkufV
 tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
 umr*kPfü jzpfaom tvkd]umrpä E´}/
 ysufpD;apvkdrI]Asmyg'}/
 av;vH xdkif;rldif;rl]xderd'"/
 ysHUvGifhrl aemifwylyefrl]O'¨pöukuúKpö}/
 ra0c]GEdkifrl]0dpdudpäm}/
 xdkyk*³/4dKvfonf umr*kPfwdkYü
 tjypfukd[kwfwdkif;rSefpGm aumif;aom ynmjzifh
 jriftyfonfr[kwf/
 &[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
 y,fjcif;aMumifh yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae&ef xdkuf\[k
 (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-'kwd, wZÑmeokwf

74/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
 yXrpsmefodkY a&mufí ae&ef rxdkuf/
 tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
 umr*kPfukd MuHpnfrl]umr0dwuf}/
 ysufpD;ap&ef MuHpnfrl]Asmyg'0dwuf}/
 n§Of;qJ&ef MuHpnfrl]0d[ð o0dwuf}/
 umr*kPfwdkYü rSwfom;rl]umronm}/
 ysufpD;ap&ef rSwfom;rl]Asmyg'onm}/
 n§Of;qJ&ef rSwfom;rl]0d[ð oonm} wdkYwnf;/

ysufpD;ap&ef rSwfom;rl]Asmyg'onm}? n\$Of;qj&ef
rSwfom;rl]0d[ð oonm} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif
NiKdjiifjCIF;yifyef;jCIF; ylyefjCIF;ESifhwuG qif;&JpGm
ae&\? cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
raumif; aom vm;&m]'k*³/₄wdb0} ukd
(rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k) arQmfvifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif
NiKdjiifjCIF;yifyef;jCIF; ylyefjCIF;r&Sdrlí csrf;ompGm
ae&\? cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&m]ok*wdb0} ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyfV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

umr*kPfrS xGufajrmuf&ef
MuHpnfrl]aeu©r®0dwuf}? rysufpD;ap&ef
MuHpnfrl]tAsmyg'0dwuf}? rn\$Of;qj&ef
MuHpnfrl]t0d[ð o0dwuf}? umr*kPfrS
vGwfajrmufjCIF;ü rSwfom;rl]aeu©r®onm}?
rysufpD;ap&ef rSwfom;rl]tAsmyg'onm}? rn\$Of;qj&ef
rSwfom;rl]t0d[ð oonm} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf ,ckb0üyifvQif
NiKdjiifjCIF;yifyef;jCIF; ylyefjCIF;r&Sdrlí csrf;ompGm
ae&\? cE"mukd,fysufpD;í aoNyD;onfrS aemufü
aumif;aom vm;&m]ok*wdb0} ukd (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k)
arQmfvifhtyf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-t&[wåokwf

76/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkuf/
tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rmefrlrl? ,kwfaom rmefrlrl? tvGefrmefrlrl?
txifBuD;rl? cufxefrl? tvGefedrfhusrl wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fonf&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef
xdkufV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
rmefrlrl? ,kwfaom rmefrlrl? tvGefrmefrlrl?
txifBuD;rl? cufxefrl? tvGefedrfhusrl wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fonf&Sdaomf t&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef
xdkuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-Owå&drEló"r®okwf

77/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
udavomukd zsufqD;&ef pGrf;Edkifaom jrwfaom
ÓPftjriftxl;&Sdaom? vlwdkY\ (ukodkvfur®yx)
w&m;xuf vGefjrwfaom (psmefr*fzkdvf) w&m;ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
owdvGwfuif;rl? qifjcifÓPf r&Sdrl? £a`E´wdkYü
wHcg;ukd ydwfrxm;rl? pm;zG,fü twdkif;t&Snfukd
rodrl? yvTm; <um;0grl? ajr\$muftyifh ½lwfcsí
a[majymrlwdkYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf w&m;ü
arGUavsmf\? bm0emü arGUavsmf\?
(tukodkvfw&m;ukd) y,fpGefYrlü arGUavsmf\?
qdwfNidrf&mü arGUavsmf\? qif;&Jr&Sd&m
(edAÁmef)ü arGUavsmf\? oHo&m e,fcsjY (yylö) w&m;
r&Sd&m (edAÁmef)ü arGUavsmf\

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf ,ckb0üyif csrf;omjcif;
0rf;ajrmufjcif;rsm;onfjzpfí ae&\? xdk&[ef;onf
tmoa0gw&m;wdkYukef&ef
taMumif;ukdvnf;tm;xkwfNyD; jzpf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-t"d*rokwf

79/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf r&ao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf;&&ef &NyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf; yGg;rsm;atmifjyK&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (ukodkvfç
tukodkvf) jzpfamumif;üvnf; rvdr®m? (ukodkvfç
tukodkvf) uif;aMumif;üvnf; rvdr®m? Oyg,füvnf;
rvdr®m? r&ao;aomukodkvf w&m;wdkYukd &&ef tvkd
]qE´} ukd rjzpfap? &NyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukdrapmifha&SmufEdkif? tjrJjyK
jcif;jzifh rNyD;apwwf/

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf r&ao;aom

ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf; &&ef &NyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf; yGg;rsm;atmifjyK&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf r&ao;aom ukodkvfw&m;
ukdvnf;&&ef &NyD;aom ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf;
yGg;rsm;atmifjyK&ef xdkuf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (ukodkvfç
tukodkvf) jzpfaMumif;üvnf; vdr®m\? (ukodkvfç
tukodkvf) uif;aMumif;üvnf; vdr®m\? Oyg,füvnf;
vdr®m\? r&ao;aomukodkvf w&m;wdkY &&ef tvkd]qE
'} ukd jzpfap\? &NyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYukdapmifha&Smuf\? tjrJjyKjCIF;
jzifh NyD;apwwf\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf r&ao;aom
ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf; &&ef &NyD;aom
ukodkvfw&m;ukdvnf; yGg;rsm;atmifjyK&ef xdkuf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-r[EÅwåokwf

80/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf rMumrDyif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü BuD;us,fjCIF; jyefYajymjCIF;odkY
a&muf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf (ÓPf)
tvif;a&mif rsm;jym;\? tm;xkwfrlvnf;rsm;jym;\?
ESpfouf0rf;ajrmufrlvnf; rsm;jym;\?

(ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü) ra&mifh&Jrlvnf;rsm;jym;\?
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYüvnf; wm0efukd ypfcsrsm;?
pGrf;Edkifonfxuf ykdrdkívnf;tm;xkwfV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf rMumrDyif
ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü BuD;us,fjcif; jyefYajymjcif;odkY
a&muf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-yXr ed&,okwf

81/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkYxdktwl
i&Jü jzpf&V

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtoufukd owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sd\?
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;;Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\?
r[kwfrSef ajymqdkavh&Sd\? ,kwfnHhaom
tvkdqdk;vnf; &Sd\? rSm;aom t,lvnf; &SdV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwli&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfÜ jzpf&V

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtouwfwfjcif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ray;onfukd ,ljcif;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;;Gif;pGm
usifhjicif;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrSef ajymqdkjcif;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? tvkdenf;\? rSefuefaom t,l&SdV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfö jzpf&[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-'kwd, ed&,okwf

82/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphHkolonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY xdkYtwli&Jü
jzpf&V

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtoufukd owfavh&Sd\? ray;onfukd ,lavh&Sd\
umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,,Gif;pGm usifhavh &Sd\
r[kwfrfSef ajymqdkavh &Sd\? wyfrufarmrlvnf; &Sd\
(ukd,fElwfESvHk;) rmausmrlvnf; &SdV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwli&Jü jzpf&V

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphHkolonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfö jzpf&V

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

olYtouwofjcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? ray;onfukd ,ljcf;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? umr*kPfwdkYü rSm;,,Gif;pGm
usifhcf;rS a&SmifMuOf\? r[kwfrfSef ajymqdkjcf;rS
a&SmifMuOf\? wyfrufarmrlvnf;r&Sd? (ukd,f Elwf
ESvHk;) rmausmrlvnf; r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhphHkaom olonf aqmif,lí csxm;tyfouJhodkY
xdkYtwlewfjynfö jzpf&[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-t*¾"r®okwf

83/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf jrwfaom w&m;[k
qdktyfaomt&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'`g} r&Sd? &Sufrl][d&D} r&Sd?
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} r&Sd? ysif;&d\? ynmrJh\?
ukd,fESifh toufwdkYü ijhuGufrl &Sd\

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf jrwfaom w&m;[k
qdktyfaomt&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf jrwfaom w&m;[k
qdktyfaomt&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkuf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pomoemawmfü
&[ef;onf ,HkMunfrl]o'`g} &Sd\? &Sufrl][d&D} &Sd\
aMumufvefYrl]MowåyÜ} &Sd\? xufoefaom
vHkYv&Sd\? ynm&Sd\? ukd,fESifh toufwdkYü
ijhuGufrl r&Sd/

&[ef;wdkY p w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf jrwfaom w&m;[k
qdktyfaomt&[wåzdkvfukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkuf\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-&wåd'd0ookwf

84/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm; a&mufvmaom
nOfhaeYwdkY0,fukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
qkwf,kwfrlukdomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\? wdk;yGg;rlukdrarQmfvifhtyf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf tvkd&r®uf
BuD;rm;\? yifyef;jcif; &Sd\? &wwforQaom ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifhra&mifh&JEdkif/

,HkMunfrl]o'``g} r&Sd/ oDvr&Sd/ ysif;&dV owd
vGwfuif;V ynmr]hV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm; a&mufvmaom
nOfhaeYwdkY0,fukodkvfw&m;wdkYrS
qkwf,kwfrlukdomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\? wdk;yGg;rlukd rarQmfvifhtyf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm; a&mufvmaom
nOfhaeYwdkY0,fukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
wdk;yGg;rlukdomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\? qkwf,kwfrlukd rarQmfvifhtyf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf tvkd&r®uf
rBuD;rm;? yifyef;jcif; r&Sd? &wwforQaom ouFef; qGrf;
ausmif;tdyf&mae&m olem\ taxmuftyHh
aq;toHk;taqmifjzifha&mifh&JvG,fV

,HkMunfrl]o'``g}w&m;&SdV oDv&SdV xufoefaom
0D&d,&SdV owd&SdV ynm&SdV

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;tm; a&mufvmaom
nOfhaeYwdkY0,fhukodkvfw&m;ü
wdk;yGg;rlukdomvQif (rcRwf&vdrfhrnf[k]
arQmfvifhtyf\? qkwf,kwfrlukd tvkdr&Sdtyf[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

&Spfckajrmuf t&[wå0*f NyD;V

9-oDwd0*f 1-oDwdbm0okwf

85/ &[ef;wdkY
w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifhjynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
twkrJh at;csrf;onfhtjzpf (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY þomoemawmfü &[ef;onf pdwfukd
ESdrfhcsoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd rESdrfhcs?
pdwfukdcsD;ajr\$mufoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
rcsD;ajr\$mufoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
r&Tifap? pdwfukd &Tifapoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
vspfvsLr½l? ESvHk;oGif;vnf; ,kwfnHh\? (cE"mig;yg;)
ouúm,üvnf; arGUavsmf\? &[ef;wdkY
þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
twkrJhat;csrf;onfhtjzpf (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf twkrJh at;csrf;onfhtjzpf
(edAÁmef) ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkufwefV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

&[ef;wdkY pómoemawmfü &[ef;onf pdwfukd
ESdrfhcsoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd ESdrfhcs\?
pdwfukdcsD;ajr\$mufoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
csD;ajr\$muf\? pdwfukd &Tifapoifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
&Tifap\? pdwfukd vspfvsl¹/₂loifhaomtcgü pdwfukd
vspfvsl¹/₂\? ESvHk;oGif;vnf; rGefjrwf\?
edAÁmefüvnf;arGUavsmf\? &[ef;wdkY
pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh jynfhpHkaom &[ef;onf
twkrJh at;csrf;onfhtjzpf (edAÁmef) ukd
rsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkufwef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tm0&Pokwf

86/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomfvnf; ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

(psmef r*f zdkvf ewf&Gmukd) wm;jrpffwwfaom
(ylömeEÅ&d,uH) ESifh jynfhpHk\?
wm;jrpffwwfaomed,wrdpäm'd|d udavomESifh
jynfhpHk\? wm;jrpffwwfaom 'Gd[dwf t[dwf
y#doaE"0dygufESifhjynfhpHk\? ,HkMunfrl]o"´g}vnf;
r&Sd? (ukodkvfa&;ü) jyKvkdrI]qE´}vnf; r&Sd?
ynmvnf;uif;rJhV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef rxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef xdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
(psmef r*f zdkvf ewf&Gmukd) wm;jrpfwwfaom
(ylömeEÅ&d,) uHESifhjynfhpHkol r[kwf?
wm;jrpfwwfaom ed,wrdpäm'd|d udavomESifh
jynfhpHkol r[kwf? wm;jrpfwwfaom 'Gd[dwf t[dwf
y#doaE`0dygufESifh
jynfhpHkolr[kwf? ,HkMunfrl]o``g}vnf; &Sd\
(ukodkvfa&;ü) jyKvkdrI]qE´}vnf; &Sd\
&SdV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&efxdkufwef\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-a0ga&mydwokwf

87/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomfvnf; ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[k qdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
trd&if;ukd owf\? tz&if;ukd owf\? &[EÅmukd owf\
jrwpGmbk&m;tm; jypfrSm; vkdaompdwfjzifh

aoG;ukd jzpfap\? oHCmukd oif;cJG\? ynmrJhvsuf
rkdufrJqGHUtV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomfvnf;ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef rxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef xdkufwefV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trd&if;ukd rowf? tz&if;ukd rowf? &[EÅmukd rowf?
jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jypfrSm;vkdaompdwfjzifh aoG;ukd
rjzpfap? oHCmukd oif;rcJG? ynm&Sdí rkdufrJqHGUtol
r[kwf/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef xdkufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-okólowdokwf

88/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&aomfvnf; ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

jrwpGmbk&m;a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom "r®0de,ukd
a[mawmfrltyfonf&Sdaomf rem,l? em;rpdkuf?
odjci;iSg pdwfukd rjzpfap? tusKd;rjhukd ,l?
tusKd;&Sdonfukd pGefY\? (omoemawmfESifh)
ravsmfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&ygaomfvnf; ukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&efhrxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd
Mum;em&onf&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef xdkuf wefV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

jrwpGmbk&m; a[mMum;awmfrltyfaom
"r®0de,ukd a[mawmfrltyfonf&Sdaomf em,l?
em;pdkuf\? odjci;iSg pdwfukd jzpfap\
tusKd;&Sdonfukd ,l? tusKd;r&Sdonfukd pGefY\
(omoemawmfESifh) avsmfaom ynmESifh jynfhpHkV

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkolonf olawmfaumif;w&m;ukd Mum;em&onf
&Sdaomfukodkvfw&m;wdkYü
razmufjyefaomoabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0if&ef xdkufwef\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw→okwf/

5-tyÜ[m,okwf

89/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkrl (aomwmywådr*f)
ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ouúm,'d|d? Odpdudpäm? oDvAÁwy&mrmo?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; &m*?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; a'go?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; arm[wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkrl (aomwmywådr*f)
ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef rxdkufwef/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fjcif;aMumifh ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkrl
(aomwmywådr*f) ukdrsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ouúm,'d|d? Odpdudpäm? oDvAÁwy&mrmo?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; &m*?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; a'go?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; arm[wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fjcif;aMumifh ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkrl
(aomwmywådr*f) ukd rsufarSmufjyK&ef xdkufwef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-y[Deokwf

90/ &[ef;wdkY aomwmywådr*fESifhjynfhpHkaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf þw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd y,ftyfukef/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ouúm,'d|d? 0dpdudpä́m? oDvAÁwy&mrmó?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; &m*?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; a'go?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; arm[wdkYwnf;]

&[ef;wdkY aomwmywådr*fESifh jynfhphKaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd y,ftyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfrl\)]

q|okwf/

7-tbAÁokwf

91/ &[ef;wdkY aomwmywådr*fESifh jynfhphKaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd
jzpfap&efrxdkufwef/

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ouúm,'d|d? 0dpdudpä́m? oDvAÁwy&mrmó?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; &m*?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; a'go?
tyg,fodkYa&mufaMumif; arm[wdkYwnf;]

&[ef;wdkY aomwmywådr*fESifh jynfhphKaom
yk*³/₄dKvfonf pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd
jzpfap&efrxdkufwef[k (rdefYawmfrl\)]

owårokwf/

8-yXr tbAÁ|meokwf

92/ &[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvftm;)
rxdkufaom t&mwdkYonf pajcmufsrKd;wdkYwnf;]

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom (aomwmyef)
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;ü r^{1/2}dkao rwkyf0yfbJ
ae&efrxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
w&m;ü r^{1/2}dkao rwkyf0yfbJ ae&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf oHCmü r^{1/2}dkao
rwkyf0yfbJ ae&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifhjynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tusifhodu©mü r^{1/2}dkao rwkyf0yfbJ
ae&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf ruyfa&muftyfonfh taMumif; (uHig;yg; 'd|
dajcmufq,fhESpfyg;) odkY wpfzefuyfa&muf&ef
rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
&SpfBudrfajrmuf (umrok*wd) b0ukdjzpfap&ef rxdkuf/
&[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom
t&mwdkYonf pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;[k
(rdefYawmfrl\))/

t|rokwf/

9-'kwd, tbAA|meokwf

93/ &[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;)
rxdkufaom t&mwdkYonf pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;
wdkYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&w&m;ukd jrjaomtm;jzifh
uyfí^{1/2}l&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&w&m;ukd
okctm;jzifh uyfí ^{1/2}l&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf wpfpHkwpfckaom
ocFg&w&m;ukd twâtm;jzifh uyfí ^{1/2}l&ef rxdkuf?
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonftmeEÅ&d,uHukd jyK&ef rxdkuf?

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf 'd| okw
r*FvmjzifhpifMu,fjCIF;jCIF;odkY wpfzef uyfa&muf&ef
rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonfbomoemawmfrS tyü tvSLcH
yk^{*3/4}dKvfukd &SmrSD;&ef rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom
t&mwdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-wwd, tbAÁ|meokwf

94/ &[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom
t&mwdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf trd&if;ukd
owf&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHk
aomyk^{*3/4}dKvfonf tz&if;ukd owf&ef rxdkuf?
ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
&[EÅmukdowf&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf jrwpfGmbk&m;tm; jypfrSm;vkdaom
pdwfjzifhaoG;ukd jzpfap&ef rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh
jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf oHCmukd oif;cJG&ef
rxdkuf? ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
jrwpfGmbk&m;rS tjcm;olwdkYukd q&m[lí nTefjy&ef
rxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom
t&mwdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

11-pwkw→ tbAÁ|meokwf

95/ &[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom t&mwdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
rdrdjyKtyfaom csrf;omqif;&Jukd (twå'd|dtpGrf;jzifh)
wpfzef uyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

ÓPftjrifESifhjynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
olwpfyg;jyKtyfaom csrf;omqif;&Jukd
wpfzefuyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
rdrdjyKtyfonfvnf;jzpfaom
olwpfyg;jyKtyfonfvnf;jzpfaom csrf;omqif;&Jukd
wpfzefuyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
rdrdrjyKtyfaom taMumif;ukd rpJGrlí
jzpfonfhcsrf;omqif;&Jukd (twå'd|dtpGrf;jzifh) wpfzef
uyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf
olwpfyg;rjyKtyfaom taMumif;ukd rpJGrlí
jzpfonfhcsrf;omqif;&Jukd wpfzefuyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

ÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom yk^{*3/4}dKvfonf rdrdvnf;
rjyKtyf olwpfyg;vnf; rjyKtyfaomtaMumif;ukd rpJGrlí
jzpfonfh csrf;omqif;&Jukd wpfzefuyfa&muf&ef rxdkuf/

xdkodkYjzpfjcif;onf tb,fhaMumifhenf;? &[ef;wdkY
xdkÓPftjrifESifh jynfhpHkaom
yk^{*3/4}dKvfonftaMumif;ukdvnf; aumif;pGm jriftyfç
taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
tusKd;w&m;wdkYukdvnf;aumif;pGm
jriftyfaomaMumifhwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY (aomwmyefyk^{*3/4}dKvftm;) rxdkufaom
t&mwdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

**{um'orokwf/
ukd;ckajrmuf oDwd0*f NyD;V**

10-tmedoHo0*f 1-ygwkbm0okwf

96/ &[ef;wdkY avmuü w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlukd &c]V

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

avmuü ylaZmftxl;ukd cHawmfrlxdkufaom
(tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYukd) ukd,fwdkif
rSefpGmodawmfrlaom jrwfpGmbk&m;\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlukd &c]V

avmuü jrwfpGmbk&m;a[mMum;awmfrlaom
"r®0de,ukd a[mMum;wwfaom yk*³/₄dKvfukd &c]V

avmuü olawmfaumif;wdkY\ wnf&m (rZÑd ra'o)
t&yfü jzpf&jcif;ukd &c]V

avmuü (rsufpdpaom) £a`E´wdkY\ rcsKd YwJhol
tjzpfukd &c]V

avmuü rrdkufrJ rqGHUtol tjzpfukd &c]V

avmuü ukodkvfw&m;ü jyKvdkrl]qE´} ukd &c]V

&[ef;wdkY avmuü pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkY\
xif&Sm;jzpfay:rlukd &c]\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-tmedoHookwf

97/ &[ef;wdkY aomwmywâdzdkvfukd
rsufarSmufjyKjcf;\ tusKd;wdkYonf pajcmufrsKd;
wdkYwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
 olawmfaumif;w&m;ü jrJ\? rqkwf,kwfaom
 oabm&Sd\? xdk (aomwmyefyk*³/₄dKvf) \qif;&Jonf
 tykdif;tjcm;ukd jyKNyD;jzpf\? (ykxkZOfwdkYESifh)
 rqufqHaom ÓPfESifh jynfhphK\? xdk (aomwmyef)
 yk*³/₄dKvfonf taMumif;ukdvnf; aumif;pGmjrif\?
 taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaomtuskd; w&m;wdkYukdvnf;
 aumif;pGm jrifV
 &[ef;wdkY aomwmywådzdkvfukd
 rsufarSmufjyKjCIF;\ tusKd;wdkYonf
 pajcmufrsKd;wdkYwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-tedpöokwf

98/ &[ef;wdkY wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&ukd
 jrJaomtm;jzifh ¹/₂laom xdk&[ef;onf pifppf
 tm;jzifhtEkavmrducEd
 å]avmukwå&mw&m;tm;avsmfaom ynm} ESifh
 jynfhphKvdrfhrnf[laomtaMumif;onf r&SdEdkif?
 tEkavmrducEd åESifh rjynfhphKonf&Sdaomf
 razmufjyefaom oabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
 ouf0ifvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf r&SdEdkif?
 razmufjyefaomoabm[k qdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
 rouf0ifonf&Sdaomf aomwmyw–dzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
 ou'g*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
 tem*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
 t&[wådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;rsufarSmufjyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[l
 aom taMumif;onf r&SdEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&wdkYukd
 rjrJaomtm;jzifh ¹/₂laom xdk&[ef;onf
 pifppftm;jzifhtEkavmrducEd åESifh

jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf &SdEdkif\?
tEkavmrducEd åESifh jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomf
razmufjyefaom oabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0ifvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf &SdEdkif\?
razmufjyefaom oabm[k qdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0ifonf&Sdaomfaomwmywådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
ou'g*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
tem*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
t&[wådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;
rsufarSmufjyKEdkifvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf
&SdEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-'ku©okwf

99/ &[ef;wdkY wpfpHkwpfckaom ocFg&ukd
csrf;omaomtm;jzifh ½laom
xdk&[ef;onfpifppftm;jzifh/y/ tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&wdkYukd qif;&Jaomtm;jzifh ½laom xdk&[ef;onf
pifppftm;jzifh/y/ taMumif;onf &SdEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

pwkw¬okwf/

5-tewåokwf

100/ &[ef;wdkY wpfpHkwpfckaom w&m;ukd
twåtm;jzifh ½laom xdk&[ef;onf/y/
&[ef;wdkY tvHk;pHkaom w&m;wdkYukd
tewåtm;jzifh ½laom/y/ ptaMumif;onf &SdEdkif\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

ylörokwf/

6-edAÁmeokwf

101/ &[ef;wdkY edAÁmefukd qif;&Jaomtm;jzifh
½laom xdk&[ef;onf pifppftm;jzifhtEkavmrducEd
å]avmukwå&mw&m;tm; avsmfaom ynm} ESifh
jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf r&SdEdkif?
tEkavmrducEd åESifh rjynfhpHkonf&Sdaomf
razmufjyefaom oabm[k qdktyfaomed,mr (r*f) odkY
ouf0ifvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf r&SdEdkif?
razmufjyefaom oabm[kqdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY
rouf0ifonf&Sdaomf aomwmywådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
ou'g*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
tem*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
t&[wådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufjyKvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;onf r&SdEdkif/

&[ef;wdkY edAÁmefukd csrf;omaomtm;jzifh
½laom xdk&[ef;onf pifppftm;jzifh tEkavmrducEd
åESifh jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf[laom taMumif;onf &SdEdkif\
tEkavmrducEd åESifh
jynfhpHkonf&Sdaomfrazmufjyefaom oabm[k
qdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY ouf0ifvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;onf&SdEdkif\
razmufjyefaom oabm[k
qdktyfaom ed,mr (r*f) odkY ouf0ifonf&Sdaomf
aomwmywådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
ou'g*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
tem*grdzdkvfudkvnf;aumif;?
t&[wådzdkvfudkvnf;aumif; rsufarSmufjyKvdrfhrnf[laom
taMumif;onf &SdEdkif\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

q|okwf/

7-te0w→dwokwf

102/ &[ef;wdkY tusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom&[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&wdkYü (prQaom ocFg&wdkYum; tjrJr&Sdukef?
xdkrS <uif;aom ocFg&wdkYum; tjrJ&Sdukef\[k)
tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí tedpöonmukd jzpfap&ef
oifhonfomwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&wdkYonf tykdif;tjcm;r&Sd[lí
ightm; xifukefvdrfhrnf/

tvHk;pHkaom avmuüvnf; ig\ pdwfonf
arGUavsmfvdrfhrnf r[kwf/

tvHk;pHkaom avmurSvnf; ig\ pdwfonf
xajrmufvdrfhrnf/

ig\ pdwfonf edAÁmefodkY nGwfvdrfhrnf/

ightm; aESmifBuKd;]oHa,mZOf} wdkYonfvnf;
y,fjcif;odkY a&mufukefvdrfhrnf/

igonf vGefjrwfaom (t&d,mr*fwnf;[laom)
&[ef;tjzpfESifh jynfhpHk&ayvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wdkY ptusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom &[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&wdkYü tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí tedpöonmukd
jzpfap&ef oifhonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-Ou©dwåmoduokwf

103/ &[ef;wdkY tusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom&[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom ocFg&
wdkYü tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí 'ku©onmukd jzpfap&ef
oifhonfomwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
oefvsufajr\$mufcsDaom olowfa,musfm;ü
NiD;aiGUouJhodkY tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&wdkYüvnf;NiD;aiGUAom onmonf ightm;
a&S;½lwnfvdrfhrnf/
tvHk;pHkaom avmurSvnf; ig\ pdwfonf
xajrmufvdrfhrnf/
edAÂmefüvnf; at;Nidrf;rlukd jrif&ayvdrfhrnf/
ightm; udef;atmif;aeaom tEko,udavomwdkYonfvnf;
t<uif;rJh jywfcif;odkY a&mufukefvdrfhrnf/
&[ef;udpöukd jyKavh&Sdonfvnf; jzpfvdrfhrnf/
arwåmESifh,SOfaom vkyfauR;jcif;jzifhvnf; igonf
jrwpGmbk&m;udk vkyfauR;&ayvdrfhrnf/
&[ef;wdkY ptusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom &[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom
ocFg&wdkYü tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí 'ku©onmukd
jzpfap&ef oifhonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-twr®,okwf

104/ &[ef;wdkY tusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom &[ef;onf
tvHk;pHkaomw&m;wdkYü tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí
tewåonmukd jzpfap&ef oifhonfomwnf;/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

igonf tvHk;pHkaom avmuüvnf; wPSm'd|dwdkYrS
uif;&ayvdrfhrnf/

ig[laom pJG,lrl tjcif;t&m ('d|d) wdkYonfvnf; ightm;
csKyfukefvdrfhrnf/

ig\ Opöm[laom pJGrufrl wPSmwdkYonfvnf; ightm;
csKyfukefvdrfhrnf/

igonf (ykxkZOfwdkYESifh) rqufqHaom ÓPfESifh
jynfhpHkvdrfhrnf/

ightm; taMumif;w&m;wdkYukd aumif;pGm
jrif&ayvdrfhrnf/

taMumif;aMumifhjzpfaom
tusKd;w&m;wdkYukdvnf; aumif;pGm jrif&ayvdrfhrnf/

&[ef;wdkY ptusKd;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
aumif;pGm jrifaom &[ef;onf tvHk;pHkaom
w&m;wdkYü tykdif;tjcm;ukd rjyKrlí tewåonmukd
jzpfap&ef oifhonfomwnf;[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-b0okwf

105/ &[ef;wdkY pb0oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,ftyfukef\?
odu©moHk;rsKd;wdkYüvnf; usifhtyfV

tb,fb0oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd y,ftyfukefoenf;[lrl-
umrb0ukdvnf;aumif;? ½lyb0ukdvnf;aumif;?
t½lyb0ukdvnf;aumif; pb0oHk;rsKd;
wdkYukdy,ftyfukefV

tb,fodu©moHk;rsKd;wdkYü usifhtyfoenf;/
t"doDvodu©müvnf;aumif;?
t"dpdwåodu©müvnf;aumif;?
t"dynmodu©müvnf;aumif;podu©moHk;rsKd;wdkYüv
nf; usifhtyfV

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf
pb0oHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,ftyfukef\?
podu©moHk;rsKd;wdkYüvnf; usifhtyfaom tusifh&Sd\?

&[ef;wdkY xdktcg p&[ef;ukd wPSmukd jzwfNyD;ol?
oHa,mZOOfukd vGefajrmufNyD;ol? aumif;pGm rmeukd
y,fjcif;aMumifh 0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;ukd
jyKNyD;ol[líqdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

11-wPSmokwf

106/ &[ef;wdkY pwPSmoHk;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;
y,ftyfukef\? prmeoHk;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;y,ftyfukef\

tb,fwPSmoHk;rsKd;wdkYukd y,ftyfukefoenf;/

umrwPSmukdvnf;aumif;? b0wPSmukdvnf;aumif;?
0db0wPSmukdvnf;aumif; pwPSmoHk;rsKd;wdkYukd
y,ftyfukef\

tb,frmeoHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,ftyfukefoenf;/

trsKd;Zmwfponfukd pJGí jzpfaom
rmeukdvnf;aumif;? ,kwfaom rmeukdvnf;aumif;?
tvGefaxmifvTm;wuf<uaom rmeukdvnf;aumif;
poHk;rsKd;wdkYudk y,ftyfukef\

&[ef;wdkY tMuiftcgü &[ef;onf
pwPSmoHk;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif;
prmeoHk;rsKd;wdkYudkvnf;aumif; y,ftyfukef\?
&[ef;wdkY xdktcg p&[ef;ukd wPSmukd jzwfNyD;ol?
oHa,mZOOfukdvGefajrmufNyD;ol? aumif;pGm rmeukd
y,fjcif;aMumifh 0#fqif;&J\ tqHk;ukd
jyKNyD;ol[líqdktyf\k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

{um'orokwf/

q,fckajrmuf tmedoHo0*f NyD;V

'kwd, okwfig;q,f NyD;V

1-wdu0*f 1-&m*okwf

107/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf oHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
p]Grufrl]&m*}? trsufxGufrl]a'go}?
awGa0rl]arm[] wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
p]Grufrl]&m*} ukd y,f&ef rwifhw,frl]tokb} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
trsufxGufrl]a'go} ukd y,f&ef cspfcifrl]arwåm} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
awGa0rl]arm[] ukd y,f&ef odrl]ynm} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokwf/

2-'kpö&dwokwf

108/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
um,'kp¹/₂dkuf? 0pD'kp¹/₂dkuf?
raem'kp¹/₂dkufwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
um,'kp½dkufukd y,f&ef um,okp½dkufukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
0pD'kp½dkufukd y,f&ef 0pDokp½dkufukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
raem'kp½dkufukd y,f&ef raemokp½dkufukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-0dwuúokwf

109/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfukd MuHpnfri]umr0dwuf}? ysufpD;ap&ef
MuHpnfri]Asmyg'0dwuf}? n\$Of;qj&ef MuHpnfri]0d[ð
o0dwuf} wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

umr*kPfukd MuHpnfrl]umr0dwuf} ukd y,f&ef
umr*kPfrS xGufajrmuf&ef MuHpnfrl]aeu©r®0dwuf}
ukd yGg;rsm;tyfV

ysufpD;ap&ef MuHpnfrl]Asmyg'0dwuf} ukd y,f&ef
rysufpD;&ef MuHpnfrl]tAsmyg'0dwuf}
ukdyGg;rsm;tyfV

n§Of;qJ&ef MuHpnfrl]0d[ð o0dwuf} ukd y,f&ef
rn§Of;qJ&ef MuHpnfrl]t0d[ð o0dwuf} ukdyGg;rsm;
tyfV

&[ef;wdkY þoHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
þw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-onmokwf

110/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
þoHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfukd rSwfom;rl]umronm}?
ysufpD;ap&efrSwfom;rl]Asmyg'onm}?
n§Of;qJ&efrSwfom;rl]0d[ð oonm} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf þoHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY þoHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfukd rSwfom;rl]umronm} ukd y,f&ef
xGufajrmuf&ef rSwfom;rl]aeu©r®onm}
ukdyGg;rsm;tyfV

ysufpD;ap&ef rSwfom;rl]Asmyg'onm}ukd y,f&ef
rysufpD;ap&ef rSwfom;rl]tAsmyg'onm}
ukdyGg;rsm;tyfV

n\$Of;qJ&ef rSwfom;rl]0d[ð oonm} ukd y,f&ef
rn\$Of;qJ&ef rSwfom;rl]t0d[ð oonm} ukdyGg;rsm;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyf\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

pwkw-0kwf/

5-"mwkokwf

111/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfoabm]umr"mwf}?
ysufpD;apjci;foabm]Asmyg'"mwf}?
n\$Of;qJjci;foabm]0d[ð o"mwf} wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
umr*kPfoabm]umr"mwf} ukd y,f&ef
xGufajrmufrloabm]aeu©r®"mwf} ukd yGg;rsm;tyfV

ysufpD;apvkdrloabm]Asmyg'"mwf} ukd y,f&ef
rysufpD;apvkdrloabm]tAsmyg'"mwf}
ukdkdyGg;rsm;tyfV

n\$Of;qJrloabm]0d[ð o"mwf}ukd y,f&ef
rn\$Of;qJapvkdrloabm]t0d[ð o"mwf}ukd yGg;rsm;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY þoHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
þw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

y|örokwf/

6-tóm'okwf

112/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
þoHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

om,mtýfonf\ tpGrf;jzifh jzpfaom]tóm'} 'd|d/

twåabmodkY tpOfvdkufí jzpfaom]ouúm,} 'd|d/

rSm;aomtm;jzifh jrifrl[k qdktyfaom
(ajcmufq,fhESpfyg;aom) rdpäm'd|dwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf þoHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY þoHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

]tóm'} 'd|dukd y,f&ef tedpöonmukd yGg;rsm;tyf\

ouúm,'d|dukd y,f&ef tewåonmukd yGg;rsm;tyf\

rdpäm'd|dukd y,f&ef or®m'd|dukd yGg;rsm;tyf\

&[ef;wdkY þoHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
þw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

q|okwf/

7-t&wdokwf

113/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
rarGUavsmfrl? n\$Of;qJrl? w&m;r[kwfonfukd usifhrl
(tukovur®yx) wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
rarGUavsmfrlukd y,f&ef 0rf;ajrmufrl rk'dwmukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
n\$Of;qJrlukd y,f&ef rn\$Of;qJrlukd yGg;rsm;tyfV
w&m;r[kwfonfukd usifhrl (tukovur®yx) ukd y,f&ef
w&m;[kwfonfukd usifhrl (ukovur®yxq,fyg;) ukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

owårokwf/

8-oEÅK|dwmokwf

114/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ra&mifh&JEdkifrl? tqifjciÓPf r&Sdrl?
tvkdBuD;rlwdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
ra&mifh&Jrlukd y,f&ef a&mifh&Jrlukd yGg;rsm;tyfV
qifjciÓPf r&Sdrlukd y,f&ef qifjciÓPf &Sdrlukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV
tvkdBuD;rlukd y,f&ef tvkdenf;rlukd yGg;rsm;tyfV
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[kh
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

t|rokwf/

9-a'g0pówmokwf

115/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
qdkqHk;rcufaom pum;&Sdrl? raumif;aom
taygif;toif;&Sdrl? pdwfysHUvGifhrlwkdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/
&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,fw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-
qdkqHk;rcufaom pum;&Sdrlukd y,f&ef
qdkqHk;rvG,faom pum;&Sdrlukd yGg;rsm;tyfV
raumif;aom taygif;toif;&Sdrlukd y,f&ef aumif;aom
taygif;toif;&Sdrlukd yGg;rsm; tyfV

pdwfysHUvGifhrlukd y,f&ef xGufouf0ifoufukd
atmufarhrl]tmemygeówdur®|mef;} ukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

e0rokwf/

10-O''pöokwf

116/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf
poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

pdwfysHUvGifhrl? (£a`E´wdkYukd) rapmifhpnf;rl?
arhavsmhrlwkdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;wdkYonf poHk;rsKd;wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
w&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,foHk;rsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

pdwfysHUvGifhrlukd y,f&ef Nidrf;csrf;rl]orxur®|
mef;} ukd yGg;rsm;tyfV

£a`E´rapmifhpnf;rlukd y,f&efapmifhpnf;rlukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV

arhavsmhrlukd y,f&ef rarhavsmhrlukd
yGg;rsm;tyfV

&[ef;wdkY poHk;rsKd;aom w&m;wdkYukd y,f&ef
pw&m;oHk;rsKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k
(rdefYawmfrl\)/

'orokwf/

wpfq,fhwpfckajrmuf wdu0*f NyD;V

12-omrn0*f 1-um,mEkyóDokwf

117/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
ukd,fü ukd,f[k tzefwvJv] ½lvsuf ae&efrxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfrl? pum;ajymjcif;ü arGUavsmfrl?
tdyfjCIF;ü arGUavsmfrl? taygif;toif;ü harGUavsmfrl?
£a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd ydwfrxm;rl? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodrlwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
ukd,fü ukd,f[k tzefwvJv] ½lvsuf ae&efrxdkuf/

&[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fjCIF;aMumifh ukd,fü ukd,f[k tzefwvJv]
½lvsufae&efxdkuf\

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfrl? pum;ajymjCIF;ü arGUavsmfrl?
tdyfjCIF;ü arGUavsmfrl? taygif;toif;ü arGUavsmfrl?
£a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd ydwfrxm;rl? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodrlwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fjCIF;aMumifh ukd,fü ukd,f[k tzefwvJv]
½lvsufae&efxdkuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

yXrokWF/

2-"r®mEkyóDokwf

118/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd ry,frlí
twGif;]tZÑwå} jzpfaom ukd,fü/y/ ty]A[d'"]} jzpfaom

ukd,fü/y/ twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] jzpfaom ukd,fü/y/
twGif;]tZÑwå} jzpfaom a0'emwdkYü/y/
ty]A[d'"]jzpfaom a0'emwdkYü/y/
twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] jzpfaom a0'emwdkYü/y/
twGif;]tZÑwå}jzpfaom pdwfü/y/ ty]A[d'"]jzpfaom
pdwfü/y/ twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"] jzpfaom pdwfü/y/
twGif;]tZÑwå} jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü/y/ ty]A[d'"]
jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü/y/ twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]
jzpfaom w&m;wdkYü w&m;[k tzezfef ½lvsuf ae&ef
rxdkuf/

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

trlopfü arGUavsmfrl? pum;ajymjCIF;ü arGUavsmfrl?
tdyfjCIF;ü arGUavsmfrl? taygif;toif;ü arGUavsmfrl?
£a`E´wdkYü wHcg;ukd ydwfrxm;rl? pm;zG,fü
twkdif;t&Snfukd rodrlwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pw&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYukd
y,fjCIF;aMumifh twGif;ty]tZÑwåA[d'"]
jzpfaomw&m;wdkYü w&m;[k tzezfef ½lvsufae&ef
xdkuf\[k (rdefYawmfrl\)/

'kwd,okwf/

3-wykóokwf

119/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufrsKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom wykóol<u,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
qHk;jzwfjCIF;odkY a&muf\? tNrKdufedAÁmefukd jrif\?
tNrKdufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKí aeV

tb,fajcmufrsKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

bk&m;ü ouf0if,HkMunfrl? w&m;ü ouf0if,HkMunfrl?
oHCmü ouf0if,HkMunfrl? jrwfaomoDv? jrwfaom

ÓPftjrif? jrwfaom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf) wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY bw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom wykóol<u,fonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
qHk;jzwfjcf;odkY a&muf\? tNrKdufedAÁmefukd jrif\?
tNrKdufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKí ae\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

wwd,okwf/

4-23-bv'dum'dokwf

120-139/ &[ef;wdkY w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom bv'duol<u,fonf/y/ ok'wårnfaom
temxydPfol<u,fonf/y/ rpädumo@NrKdUom;
pdwåol<u,fonf/y/ [w¬utmV0uonf/
r[memrfomuD0ifrif;onf/ a0omvDjynfom;
O^{*3/4}ol<u,fonf/ O^{*3/4}wol<u,fonf/ ol&rnfaom trÁ|onf/
tb,rif;om;arG;pm;aom ZD0uonf/ eukvydwmol<u,fonf/
w0uPÖduol<u,fonf/ yl&Pol<u,fonf/ £od'wåol<u,fonf/
oE``meol<u,fonf/ 0dp,ol<u,fonf/ 0dZ,rm[duol<u,fonf/
ar@uol<u,fonf/ 0gao|Oygoumonf/ t&d|Oygoumonf/
om&^{*3/4}Oygoumonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ü qHk;jzwfjcf;odkY
a&muf\? tNrKdufedAÁmefukdjrif\?
tNrKdufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKí aeV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

bk&m;ü ouf0if,HkMunfri? w&m;ü ouf0if,HkMunfri?
oHCmü ouf0if,HkMunfri? jrwfaomoDv? jrwfaom
ÓPftjrif? jrwfaom (udavomrS) vGwfajrmufrl
(t&[wåzdkvf) wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY bw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYESifh
jynfhpHkaom om&^{*3/4} Oygoumonf jrwfpGmbk&m;ü
qHk;jzwfjcf;odkY a&muf\? tNrKdufedAÁmefukd jrif\?

tNrKdufedAÁmefukd rsufarSmufjyKí ae\[k
(rdefYawmfri\)/

aw0Dowdrokwf/

wpfq,fhESpfckajrmuf omrn0*f NyD;V

24-&m*ay,smv

140/ &[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfzifh
od&ef w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

tjrwfqHk; tjrif? tjrwfqHk; tMum;? tjrwfqHk; vmbf?
tjrwfqHk; odu©m? tjrwfqHk;vkyfauR;rl? tjrwfqHk;
atmufarhrlwdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfzifh
od&ef pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfri\)/ (1)

141/ &[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfzifh
od&ef w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV

tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

bk&m;*kPfukd atmufarhrl]Ak''gEkówd}?
w&m;*kPfukd atmufarhrl]"r®mEkówd}? oHCm
*kPfukdatmufarhrl]oHCmEkówd}? oDv*kPfukd
atmufarhrl]oDvmEkówd}? pGefYMuJcif;\n
*kPfukdatmufarhrl]pm*gEkówd}? ewfwdkYukd
oufaoxm;í rdrd\ oDvpaom *kPfukd
atmufarhrl]a'0wmEkówd} wdkY wnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfzifh
od&ef pw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfri\)/ (2)

142/ &[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef w&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukefV
tb,fajcmufsrKd;wdkYenf;[lrl-

rjrJjcif;ü jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]tedpöonm}? rjrJjcif;ü
qif;&J[k jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]tedapö'ku©onm}?
qif;&Jjcif;ü tpdK;r&[k jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]'kau©
tewåonm}? y,fjcif;ü jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]y[meonm}?
wyfjcif; uif;jcif;ü jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]0d&m*onm}?
csKyfjcif;ü jzpfaom rSwfom;rl]eda&m"onm}
wdkYwnf;/

&[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd xl;aom ÓPfjzifh
od&ef bw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd yGg;rsm;tyfukef\
[k (rdefYawmfri\)/ (3)

143-169/ &[ef;wdkY pJGrufri]&m*} ukd ydkif;jcm;í
od&ef/y/ xuf0ef;usifukefap&ef/ y,f&ef/ ukefcef;&ef/
ysufpD;&ef/ wyfjcif; uif;&ef/ csKyf&ef/ pGefY&ef/
wpfzefpGefY&ef w&m; ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukefV (4-30)

170-649/ trsufxGufrl]a'go}/y/ awGa0rl]arm[]/y/
pdwfdqdk;rl]aum"}/y/ &efNiKd;zJGUrl]Oyem[]/y/
olYaus;Zl;acszsufri]ru©}/y/ tNyKdifjyKrl]yVmo}/y/
jiLplrl]£óm}/y/ 0efwdkrl}rpä&d,}/y/
vSnfhwyfrl]rm,m}/y/ pOf;vJrl]omaX,s}/y/
cufxefrl]xrÇ}/y/ jcKwfjc,frl]om& rÇ}/y/
axmifvTm;rl]rme}/y/ tvGefaxmifvTm;rl
]twdrme}/y/ ,pfrl]r'}/y/ arhavsmhrl]yrm'} ukd
xl;aomÓPfjzifh od&ef/y/ ydkif;jcm;í od&ef/y/
xuf0ef;usif ukefap&ef/y/ y,f&ef/y/ukefcef;&ef/y/
wyfjcif;uif;&ef/y/ csKyf&ef/y/ pGefY&ef/y/ wpfzef
pGefY&ef/y/ bw&m;ajcmufsrKd;wdkYukd
yGg;rsm;tyfukef\[k (rdefYawmfri\)/

jrwpGmbk&m;onf þw&m;ukd a[mMum;awmfrl\?
xdk&[ef;wdkYonf jrwpGmbk&m; a[mawmfrlaom
w&m;awmfukd ESpfvkdukefonfjzpfí 0rf;ajrmufpGm
cH,lavukefownf;/ (31-510)

&m*ay,smv NyD;V

quúedygwf NyD;V
